## Senator Edward M. Kennedy

150 Causeway Street • Suite 300 • Boston, Massachusetts 02114 • 617-773-8825

April 13, 1988

Mr. Walter J. Stewart Secretary of the Senate U.S. Senate Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Mr. Secretary:

2

O

C

0

03

. භ Pursuant to the requirements of the Federal Election Commission, I am enclosing the First-Quarter Report for the Committee to Re-elect Senator Edward M. Kennedy. This report contains primary election activity and general election activity for the period January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988.

Kindly acknowledge receipt of this report. For your convenience, I have enclosed a postage-paid envelope.

Sincerely,

John F Zamparell

Enclosures:

First-Quarter Report of the Committee to Re-elect

Senator Edward M. Kennedy Postage-paid envelope

## REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee (Summary Page)

ECKETARY OF THE SE 1988 APR 15 PH 2: 1 HAND DELIVEREDIE

**JSE FEC MAIL!** 

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) The Committee to Re-elect Senator Edward M. Kennedy ADDRESS (number and street) Check if different than previously reported. 2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 80 150 Causeway Street, Suite 300 C00174862 STATE/DISTRICT 3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT? CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE 02114 MA Boston, MA X NO YES 4. TYPE OF REPORT Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_ **April 15 Quarterly Report** (Type of Election) election on \_ \_\_ in the State of \_ July 15 Quarterly Report Thirtieth day report following the General Election on October 15 Quarterly Report in the State of January 31 Year End Report July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) Termination Report This report contains **Primary Election General Election** Special Election activity for **Runoff Election** SUMMARY **COLUMN A COLUMN B** Covering Period 1/1/88 through 3/31/88 This Period Calendar Year-to-Date Net Contributions (other than loans) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) . . . . . . 387,578.59 387.578.59 (b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)). 7,000.00 7,000.00 Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a)) . . (c) 380,578.59 380,578.59 **Net Operating Expenditures** Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17). . 276,115,54 276,115,54 (b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14) 31.88 31.88 Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a)). . . . . (c) 276,083.66 276,083.66 Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27) \$1,126,686.77 For further information contact: Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee Federal Election Commission (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) . - 0 -999 E Street, NW Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee Washington, DC 20463 10. (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) . Toli Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-376-3120 I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Type or Print Name of Treasurer John F. Zamparelli Signature of Treasurer Date 4/14/88 NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

(revised 4/87)

## **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Receipts and Disbursements (Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full)  Committee to Re-elect Sen. Edward M. Kennedy	Report Covering the Pe	
Committee to Re-elect Ben. Edward M. Kennedy	From: 1/1/88	To: 3/31/88
I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$305,484.77	
(ii) Uniternized	64,093.82	
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals	369,578.59	\$369,578.59
(b) Political Party Committees	- 0 -	- 0 -
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	18,000.00	18,000.00
(d) The Candidate	- 0 -	- 0 -
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans )(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))	\$387,578.59	\$387,578,59
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:	- 0 -	
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	- 0 -	
(b) All Other Loans	- 0 -	<u> </u>
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		
	\$ 31.88	\$ 31.88
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		i E. J. Sair Bull of Sairth Alleston.
	9,899,62	9.899.62
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)	\$397.510.09	\$397.510.09
II. DISBURSEMENTS	7,77,710,09	333/.3T0.04
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$276.115.54	\$276,115,54
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:	- 0 -	- 0 -
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	- 0 -	
(b) Of All Other Loans	<del>- 0 -</del>	<u> </u>
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	- 0 -	<u> </u>
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:	- 0 -	0 -
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$ 5,000,00	\$ 5,000,00
(b) Political Party Committees	<del>- 0 -</del>	- 0 -
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	2,000.00	2,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))	\$ 7,000.00	7,000.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		7,000.00
	3,005.00	3,005.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	996 190 5	
	\$286,120.54	\$286,120,54
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 7 0	15,297.22
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 45)		97,510.09
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	• • • \$ 3	in the second of
The second secon		12,807.31
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$1,4	12,807.31
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	\$1,4	and a second of the second contract of the se

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
			\$500.00
Mr. Stephen Abrams 860 South Los Angeles Street	Organically Grown	02-10-00	\$200.00
Los Angeles CA 90014	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
DESCRIPT TOD DRIVING DIFFORM	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		بندر هند جند چن بندا چنز شد بند پن <u>دا س</u> د <u>بندا س</u> د
Mr. Felix M. Adams	Attorney		\$1,000.00
2800 Oakland Forest Drive	Commonwealth Svgs & Lo	an	
Apartment 1905 Ft. Lauderdale FL 3309	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	<del></del>		
 Ms. Carolyn E. Agger	Attorney	03_11_88	\$100.00
1200 New Hampshire Avenue NV	Arnold & Porter	03-11-00	Q100.00
Washington DC 20036	YEAR-TO-DATE: 100		
DESCRIPTION FOR DRIVING BY HOSTON	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Richard L. Allen	Attorney	03-31-88	\$500.00
10301 SW 139th Street	Wallace Engels YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Miami FL 33176	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Ira R. Alpert	President	03-29-88	\$500.00
2881 Bottlebrush Drive	The Wilshire Foundation		•
Los Angeles CA 90077	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Arlen H. Andelson	Attorney	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
825 N. San Vicente Blvd. Third Floor	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
W. Hollywood CA 90069	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Miriam Andelson	Jewelry Wholesaler	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
9200 Warbler Place	Jewelry Wholesaler Self Employed		
W. Hollywood CA 90069	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Fred A. Anderson 151 River Street Sharon MA 02067	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Philip N. Angelides 3500 Brockway Court Sacramento CA 95818 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Developer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01–26–88	\$500.00
Mr. Barry Ansin 31 Crescent Road Leominster MA 01453 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President The Last Connection YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Barry Ansin 31 Crescent Road Leominster MA 01453 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	President The Last Connection YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-02-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Cheryl A. Ansin 5 Wyman Road West Townsend MA 01474 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Real Estate Cadwell Banker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Kenneth S. Ansin 5 Wyman Road West Townsend MA 01474 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Director of Marketing Anwelt Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$500.00
Mr. Neil P. Arkuss 204 Independence Road Concord MA 01742 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,500.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Jacqueline Aronson	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER  Sales Representative Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
90 Truman Road	Self-employed		
Newton Centre MA 02159	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARI ICIAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: O		
Ms. Alice B. Arruda	Retired	02-17-88	\$300.00
11157 Peoria Road	WEAD DO DAME. 200		
Browns Valley CA 95918	YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL. U		
Mr. Anthony Athanas	Restaurant Owner	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
75 Atlantic Ave.	Anthony's Fine Rest.		
Swampscott MA 01907	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		4
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mrs. Esther Athanas	Homemaker	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
75 Atlantic Avenue			
Swampscott MA 01907	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL IUIAB: 1000		
Mr. Elliott Baim	Managing Director	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
85 Corte Baristo	Bear Stearns & Co.		
Greenbrae CA 94904	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. David Bakalar	Self-employed	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
35 Lapland Road			
Chestnut Hill MA 02167	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
and the second of the second o	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Sandra H. Bakalar	Self-employed	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
35 Lapland Road			
Chestnut Hill MA 02167	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,300.00
DODITOTUD OF WECCIPIO THIS LURG			

Mr. David Barrett  112 Brattle Street Cambridge MA 02138  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Janice M. Barrett 6 Churchill Avenue Dedham MA 02026  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Victor Bass One Beacon Street Boston Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500  GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Attorney One Beacon Street Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  VEAR-TO-DATE: 2000  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  VEAR-TO-DATE: 2000  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  VEAR-TO-DATE: 2000  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  VEAR-TO-DATE: 2000	DATE AMOU	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	ADDRESS	III. NAME & MAILING
Boston Properties   Some Pro				
YEAR-TO-DATE: 500   PRIMARY ELECTION   PRIMARY TOTAL: 500   PRIMARY TOTAL: 250   PRIMARY TOTAL: 0   PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000   PRIMAR		Boston Properties	9	12 Brattle Street
PRIMARY TOTAL: 300  GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Innice M. Barrett		YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Teacher Wellesley Schools YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 00 PRIMARY TOTAL: 00 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 00 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMAR		PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		ambridge im oblic
Wellesley Schools YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Ar. Victor Bass One Beacon Street Boston MA 02108  MR. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193  MRECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MR. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  MR. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  MRECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MR. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road West Bris Doubart  MR. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road MR. Joan W. Belkin MR. Joan W. Joan		GENERAL TOTAL: 0	ELECTION	ECEIPT FOR PRIMARY
SCHurchill Avenue Wellesley Schools YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Victor Bass Attorney 03-01-88 Solon MA 02108 PAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	3-01-88 \$500.			anice M. Barrett
YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500  Ar. Victor Bass One Beacon Street Soston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MR. Peter J. Bassett Seston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MR. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MRS. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road West On MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MRS. Joan W. Belkin  MRS. JOA		Wellesley Schools		Churchill Avenue
Attorney 03-01-88 \$  Attorney 03-01-88 \$  Attorney 250 Palmer & Dodge 250 PRIMARY TOTAL:		YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		edham MA 02026
Attorney 03-01-88 \$ One Beacon Street Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Peter J. Bassett Hotel Owner Bristol Hotel Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. James H. Bastian Executive Southern Air Airline YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 100		PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
Artorney 03-01-88 \$  The Beacon Street Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 PRIMARY ELECTION PRIMARY ELECTION PRIMARY TOTAL: 0  The Beacon Street Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 0  The Peter J. Bassett Hotel Owner Primary Election Primary Total: 1000 PRIMA				
Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  Weston Ma 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  WEAR-TO-DATE: 2000  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  WEAR-TO-DATE: 2000	03-01-88 \$250.	Attorney		
PRIMARY TOTAL: 250  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  PRIMARY TOTAL: 250  GENERAL TOTAL: 0  DEMERAL TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road		Palmer & Dodge		ne Beacon Street
Mr. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193  Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  MRS. JOAN W. Belkin  MRS. JOAN W. Belkin  MRS. JOAN W. Belkin		YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		Boston MA 02108
Mr. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin				
Mr. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  WEAR-TO-DATE: 2000			ELECTION	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY
Weston MA 02193  Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. James H. Bastian  140 Arvida Parkway  Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin	03-01-88 \$1,000	Hotel Owner		
Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. James H. Bastian  140 Arvida Parkway  Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road  Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin		Bristol Hotel Corp.	t	
PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Mrs. Joan W. B				
Mr. James H. Bastian  140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  O3-01-88 \$1  Homemaker  O3-01-88 \$1  Homemaker  O3-01-88 \$1				
Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  03-01-88 \$1  Homemaker  03-01-88 \$1		GENERAL TOTAL: 0	ELECTION	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY
Southern Air Airline YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker  1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker  18 Wits End Road  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000	03-31-88 \$1,000	Executive	n	Mr. James H. Bastia
Miami FL 33156  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  O3-01-88 \$1  Homemaker  O3-01-88 \$1		Southern Air Airline	<b>***.</b>	140 Arvida Parkway
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road  Wrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  18 Wits End Road  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000  Wrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  18 Wits End Road  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		Miami FI. 33156
Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker 03-01-88 \$1  18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193 YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker 03-01-88 \$1  18 Wits End Road YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000				
Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road  Weston MA 02193  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000  PRIMARY TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  18 Wits End Road  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		GENERAL TOTAL: 0	ELECTION	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY
18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker  18 Wits End Road WEAR-TO-DATE: 2000  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000	03-01-88 \$1,000	Homemaker	: <u></u>	Mrs. Joan W. Belkin
Weston MA 02193  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  Homemaker  18 Wits End Road  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000				18 Wits End Road
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Joan W. Belkin  18 Wits End Road  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		Weston MA 02193
Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker 03-01-88 \$1 18 Wits End Road YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
Mrs. Joan W. Belkin Homemaker 03-01-68 31 18 Wits End Road YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		GENERAL TOTAL: U	r ELECTION	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY
18 Wits End Road YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000	03-01-88 \$1,000	Homemaker	<b>a</b>	Mrs. Joan W. Belkin
YEAR-TO-DATE: ZUUU				18 Wits End Road
NCO LUM 1444 VIII 1000		YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		Weston MA 02193
PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	\$5,250		L ELECTION	RECEIPT FOR GENERAL

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Steven B. Belkin	Chairman	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
18 Wits End Road	Trans-National		
Weston MA 02193	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. Joseph T. Benedict	Retired	02-29-88	\$250.00
89 Newton Street			
W. Boylston MA 01583	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Harold H. Benjamin	Attorney	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
1235 Fifth Street	Self Employed		
Santa Monica CA 90402	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Ronnie Bergeron		02-18-88	\$1,000.00
P.O. Box 6280	Self-Employed		
2155 North 184th Avenue	Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Alan Bergman	Songwriter	03-23-88	\$500.00
2121 Avenue of the Stars	Self Employed		en e
Ninth Floor	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Los Angeles CA 90067	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	·	
Mr. William Billick	Attorney	02-18-88	\$500.00
9250 Hazen Dr.	Rosenfield, Meyer, Sus	man	
Beverly Hills CA 90210	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 610		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms Gigi Bird	Designer	03-14-88	\$100.00
195 Middlesex Rd.	Self		
Chestnut Hill MA 02167	YEAR-TO-DATE: 100		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 600		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
		<del></del>	\$4,350.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR			
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Stanton L. Black 145 Clyde Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Real Estate Combined Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. John D. Blue 4024 Medford Drive Huntsville AL 35802	Contractor G.W. Jones & Sons YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	er en	
Mr. John Bok 53 Pinckney Street Boston MA 02114	Lawyer Csaplar & Bok YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. John S. Boyd 574 Front St.	Contractor Self	02-25-88	\$50.00
Box #15 Marion MA 02738 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 50 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Barry Brief 29982 Ivy Glenn Laguna Niguel CA 92677	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Mr. Barry Brief 29982 Ivy Glenn Laguna Niguel CA 92677	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. Hugh M. Brown 500 Wynn Drive Huntsville AL 35806	Owner Bamsi, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03–25–88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,050.00

ULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
		03-25-88	
r. Hugh M. Brown	Bamsi, Inc.		
00 Wynn Drive Juntsville AL 35806	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
untsville AL 33000	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	A TOTAL STATE	
ECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
r. William M. Brown	Real Estate	03-01-88	\$300.00
306 Tucker Lane	IMG		
lingham MA 02043	YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			φερο, ρο
ir. Andrew Brownstein	Attorney	03-14-88	\$500.00
140 East 83rd Street	Wachtell, Lipton et al.		
New York NY 10028	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Barry L. Bunshoft	Lawyer	01-26-88	\$250.00
3652 Clay Street	Hancock, Bunshoft		
San Francisco CA 94118	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	1 1	
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. James B. Burgin	Contractor	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. James B. Burgin 8545 South Dixie Highway	Self Employed		
Miami FL 33143	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
MIGHT IR 22142	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Robert L. Burkett	Vice President	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
2828 Dumfries Road	Interscope Group		
Los Angeles CA 90064	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		and the state of
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Aldis Perrin Butler Jr.	Restaurant Owner	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
P.O. Box 979	Perry's		
Ross CA 94957	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,050.00
· 우리 프로프로 프로프 이 프 프 스크리스 이 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12			

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	TRUDOMA
Mr. Michael Byowitz 800 East 54th Street New York NY 10022	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Theodore W. Caldwell 265 Ocean Avenue Laguna Beach CA 92657	Stock Broker Smith Barney YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. George T. Caplan	Attorney	02-18-88	\$500.00
Suite 800 Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Mary H. Carr 9730 SW 140th Street Miami FL 33176	Manager Av-Med Insurance YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
Mr. James D. Cecchi 34 Park Avenue Lyndhurst NJ 07071 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Cecchi & Politan YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-03-88	\$500.00
Mr. Jason M. Chapnick 7221 East Cypresshead Drive Parkland FL 33067 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Investment Advisor Commonwealth Svgs. & L YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88 oan	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Peggy L. Chapnick 7221 East Cypresshead Drive Parkland FL 33067 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,500.00
SURIOIAL OI RECEIBTS THIS Lake			

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR			
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			
907 North Roxbury Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03–29–88	\$500.00
Mrs. Kathryn D. Checchi	Housewife	03-29-88	\$500.00
907 N. Roxbury Road Beverly Hills CA 90210 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Dr. Chao J. Chen	Retired	02-18-88	\$100.00
3 Sunset Drive Latham NY 12110 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 550 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Arnold Lewis Cohen 500 Bayview Drive Apartment 1120 Miami FL 33160 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-22-88	\$500.00
Mr. Malcolm Cohen 1776 East Sunrise Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33304 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Ambulance Operator Atlantic Ambulance YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Richard D. Cohen Exchange Place Boston MA 02109 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Developer The Cohen Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Richard D. Cohen Exchange Place Boston MA 02109 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Developer The Cohen Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,100.00

	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Owner Out of Town News YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
s. Marcia N. Cole 200 Three Village Dr. yndhurst OH 44124 ECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Homemaker  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
r. Roy M. Coleman 33 Clay 440 MCorp Plaza ouston TX 77002 ECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Gas Sales & Supply Coronado Transmission YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
is. Irma Colen 1727 Krim Drive Los Angeles CA 90064 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Retired  YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	
irs. Carmen A. Collazo 709 Criner Road Juntsville AL 35802 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Francisco J. Collazo 5709 Criner Road Huntsville AL 35802 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Colsa YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
	Developer Western Development Gro YEAR-TO-DATE: 750 PRIMARY TOTAL: 750	01-26-88	\$750.00

N

ල ස

		1_1	
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	TRUOMA
Mr. Walter J. Connolly Jr. 20 Chestnut Street Boston MA 02108	Chairman Bank of New England YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Nicholas J. Contos 15 1/2 Fish Pier Boston MA 02210	Restauranteur No Name's	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Dr. Oliver Cope 45 Weston Road Lincoln MA 01773	Physician Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	02-29-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
Mr. Stan Cornyn 3959 Longridge Avenue Sherman Oaks CA 91423	President Warner New Media YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Judith Hiaasen Cowan 2000 West Commercial Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	Teacher Broward City Schools YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Scott I. Cowan 2000 West Commercial Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	Banker Commonwealth Svgs & Loan YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Phyllis B. Cox 88 Garden Street Cambridge MA 02138	Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 100	03-24-88	\$100.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,600.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATO	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			AMOUNT
Malvine P. Craig	Retired	02-16-88	\$10.00
1282 Rudgear Road Walnut Creek CA 94596	YEAR-TO-DATE: 10		
nativation of the state of the	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 10		
Mr. James F. Craven	Self-employed	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
22 West Meadow Road	Craven Construction		
West Townsend MA 01474	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
	Self-employed	03_01_88	\$1,000.00
Mr. James F. Craven 22 West Meadow Road	Craven Construction	03-01-00	51,000.00
West Townsend MA 01474	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
West Townsend IIA 01474	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Kimberly P. Craven	Director	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
22 West Meadow Road	Big Brothers/Big Sisters		
West Townsend MA 01474	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Kimberly P. Craven	Director		\$1,000.00
22 West Meadow Road	Big Brothers/Big Sisters		
West Townsend MA 01474	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
و من الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل	Homemaker	03_01_88	\$500.00
Mrs. Agnes J. Cullinane 91 Common Street	nomemaker	03-01-00	<b>Q</b>
Dedham MA 02026	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Deditain in 02020	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Agnes J. Cullinane	Homemaker	03-02-88	\$500.00
91 Common Street			
Dedham MA 02026	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	Than all	
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 500		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,010.00
그 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그를 보는 그는 그들은 모든 그를 보는 그를 받는다.	the control of the co	The state of the s	and the second s

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR			
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	TOUNA
Mr. John J. Cullinane 91 Common St. Dedham MA 02026 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Chairman Cullinet Software YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
Mr. John J. Cullinane 91 Common St. Dedham MA 02026 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Chairman Cullinet Software YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	
Patricia R. Cummings 425 Lowell Palo Alto CA 94301 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Artist Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	
Mr. Theodore H. Cutler 172 Cotton St. Newton MA 02158 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	President GWV Travel, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
Dr. Jeptha W. Dalston 1200 Ross Sterling Avenue Houston TX 77030 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	CEO Hermann Hospital YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-16-88	\$500.00
Mr. Jonathan G. Davis 123 Essex Road Chestnut Hill MA 02167 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Margot T. Davis 123 Essex Road Chestnut Hill MA 02167 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Homemaker  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,000.00

Mr. Fred Diament 11429 Dona Lola Drive Studio City CA 91604  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Jonathan Dolgen Box 900 Beverly Hills CA 90213  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Gerald E. Donnelly 333 Market Street San Francisco CA 94105  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett Az Marion MA 02738  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Maurice Duchaine 2087 Broadway San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Maurice Duchaine 2087 Broadway San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont 73 Beacon Street Boston MA 02108  Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901  Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901  Mr. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901  Mr. Boundard Election  Mr. Exercity For Primary Election  Mr. Stephen E. Slmont  Mr. Stephen E. Slmont  Mr. Stephen F. Slmont  Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901  Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901  Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
Mr. Fred Diament	FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			AMOUNT
Studio City CA 91604		President		\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 500  Mr. Jonathan Dolgen Executive 02-18-88 \$250.  Box 900 20th Century Fox PEWARY Hills CA 90213 YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Gerald E. Donnelly Associate Director 01-26-88 \$1,000.  333 Market Street Bear, Stearns, & Co. San Francisco CA 94105 YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett Retired 02-25-88 \$15.  72 Main St. Associate Director 01-26-88 \$15.  Marion MA 02738 YEAR-TO-DATE: 15 PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Haurice Duchaine Investor 01-13-88 \$450.  Mr. Haurice Duchaine Investor 01-13-88 \$450.  Mr. Haurice Duchaine Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 450 PRIMARY TOTAL: 450 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive 03-01-88 \$1,000.  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive Creative Gourmets Soston MA 02108 YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 01-26-88 \$500.  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 01-26-88 \$500.  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500				
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION   GENERAL TOTAL: 0	Studio City CA 91604			
Mr. Jonathan Dolgen	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Beverly Hills CA 90213   YEAR-TO-DATE: 250   PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		Executive	02-18-88	\$250.00
PRIMARY TOTAL: 250				
### RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0    Mr. Gerald E. Donnelly	Beverly Hills CA 90213		v v	
333 Market Street San Francisco CA 94105 San Francisco CA 94105 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett Retired Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett Retired Marion MA 02738 Marion MA 02738 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Maurice Duchaine San Francisco CA 94115 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Mr. Stephen E. E	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
San Francisco CA 94105         YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0           Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett         Retired         02-25-88 \$15.           72 Main St.         YEAR-TO-DATE: 15 PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 GENERAL TOTAL: 0         0           Mr. Marion MA 02738         YEAR-TO-DATE: 15 PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 GENERAL TOTAL: 0         0           Mr. Maurice Duchaine         Investor Dest Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 450 PRIMARY TOTAL: 450 GENERAL TOTAL: 0         0           Mr. Stephen E. Elmont         Executive General TOTAL: 0         03-01-88 \$1,000.           Mr. Stephen E. Elmont         Executive Gourmets YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 0         03-01-88 \$1,000.           Mr. Stephen E. Elmont         Feneral TOTAL: 0         00-26-88 \$500.           Mrs. Edith Epp         Housewife         01-26-88 \$500.           175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901         YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	Mr. Gerald E. Donnelly	Associate Director	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett Retired 72 Main St. Marion MA 02738  PRIMARY TOTAL: 15 PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Haurice Duchaine Investor San Francisco CA 94115 PRIMARY TOTAL: 450 PRIMARY TOTAL: 450 PRIMARY TOTAL: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont T73 Beacon Street Boston MA 02108 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500  Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901 YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500				
MS. Dorothy M. Drolett  MS. Dorothy M. Drolett  Retired  Retired  O2-25-88 \$15.  Marion MA 02738  WEAR-TO-DATE: 15 PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Maurice Duchaine  2087 Broadway  San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 450 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 450 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Seacon Street  Boston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MR. Edith Epp  Housewife  Total: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  Total: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  Total: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	San Francisco CA 94105			
Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett Retired  72 Main St. Marion MA 02738  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Maurice Duchaine 2087 Broadway San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  73 Beacon Street Boston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Creative Gourmets Boston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  Housewife  1000  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Marion MA 02738  YEAR-TO-DATE: 15 PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Maurice Duchaine  Investor San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 450 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 450 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 450 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Total: 500  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  Total: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500  PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett		02-25-88	\$15.00
PRIMARY TOTAL: 265  GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Maurice Duchaine 2087 Broadway San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont 73 Beacon Street Boston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901  PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  01-13-88 \$450.0  01-13-88 \$450.0  01-13-88 \$450.0  01-13-88 \$450.0  01-13-88 \$450.0  03-01-88 \$1,000.0  03-01-88 \$1,000.0  03-01-88 \$1,000.0  03-01-88 \$1,000.0  03-01-88 \$1,000.0  04-01-88 \$1,000.0  05-01-88 \$1				
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Maurice Duchaine  2087 Broadway  San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  73 Beacon Street  Boston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  Housewife  101-13-88 \$450.  Mrs. Stephen E. 450  PRIMARY TOTAL: 450  GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  175 Montecito Road  San Rafael CA 94901  MYEAR-TO-DATE: 500  PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	Marion MA 02/38			
Mr. Maurice Duchaine  2087 Broadway  San Francisco CA 94115  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  73 Beacon Street  Boston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Creative Gourmets  FOR PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000  FOR PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000  FOR PRIMARY TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  Housewife  175 Montecito Road  San Rafael CA 94901  FOR PRIMARY TOTAL: 500  FOR PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
San Francisco CA 94115  PEAR-TO-DATE: 450 PRIMARY TOTAL: 450  GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont  Seacon Street  Boston MA 02108  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  Housewife  Total: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	Mr. Maurice Duchaine	Investor	01–13–88	\$450.00
PRIMARY TOTAL: 450 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive O3-01-88 \$1,000.  73 Beacon Street Creative Gourmets Boston MA 02108 YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 01-26-88 \$500.  75 Montecito Road YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500				
Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive 03-01-88 \$1,000.  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive 03-01-88 \$1,000.  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive Gourmets  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive Total: 1000.  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive Gourmets  Mr. Stephen E. Elmont Executive Total: 1000.  Mr. Stephen Executive Total: 1000.  Mr. Stephe	San Francisco CA 94115			
73 Beacon Street Creative Gourmets Boston MA 02108 YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 01-26-88 \$500. 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901 YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
73 Beacon Street  Boston MA 02108  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp  Housewife  75 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901  PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	Mr. Stephen E. Elmont	Executive	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901 YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	73 Beacon Street	Creative Gourmets		
Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 01-26-88 \$500.  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 01-26-88 \$500.  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 500.  Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 500.  PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	Boston MA 02108			
Mrs. Edith Epp Housewife 01-26-88 \$500.  175 Montecito Road  San Rafael CA 94901 YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	DECETOR CON BRIVARY DIVERTON			free at la House Adams
175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901 YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500				
PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		Housewife	01-26-88	\$500.00
		YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0				
이 가는 것이 얼마는 아이들 때문에게 되는 것이 어떻게 된 지원하고 한 어떻게 되었다고 있다.	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		*
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	TRUOMA
Mr. Robert Epstein 90 Chestnut Street Boston MA	President Abbey Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Robert Epstein 90 Chestnut Street Boston MA	President Abbey Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	03-02-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Shimon Erem 930 Westbourne Drive Number 100 Los Angeles CA 90069 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Manager Nelson Management Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Actress Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. Robert D. Fanger 38 Glen Avenue Newton Centre MA 02159 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Executive Vice President Firestone Financial Corp YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		\$1,000.00
Mr. James Farentino c/o Taylor & Lieberman 10960 Wilshire Blvd. Ste. 908 Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Actor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. John G. Faria 194 Cliff Road Wellesley MA 02181 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page		<u></u>	\$3,250.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	
Adele Feinstein 10470 Charing Cross Road Los Angeles CA 90024	Design Consultant Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	02-16-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Richard Feintuch 14 Cornell Street Scarsdale NY 10583	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
Mr. Gerald S. Fineberg 39 Lancaster Terrace Brookline MA 02146	Real Estate Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-08-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 500		
Mrs. Bonnie Finegood 2266 Chislehurst Drive	Housewife	02-18-88	\$500.00
Los Angeles CA 90027 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. David Finegood 10350 Wilshire Boulevard Number 803 Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Owner Good Tables YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. W. Kevin Fitzgerald P. O. Box 2555 South Hamilton MA 01982 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Fitz Inn Auto Parts YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,000.00

	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	COUDONA
Mr. Robert A. Floyd P.O. Box 1669 Austin TX 78767	Austin Trade Assoc YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Kenneth Forrest 134 Westwood Circle Roslyn Heights NY 11577 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
Mr. David Friedman 166 South Hayworth Apartment 302 Los Angeles CA 90048 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Manager Jerry Lewis Truck Parts YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Charles Fries 2049 Century Park East Suite 3700 Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	President Fries Entertainment YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 250	02-18-88	\$250.00
Mr. Louis A. Fritz P.O. Box 165 Corpus Christi TX 78403 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	CEO Coronado Transmission YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
Ms. Jewel S. Fuller 807 North Austin Jasper TX 75951 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Retired  YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-22-88	\$300.00
Ms. Jewel S. Fuller 807 North Austin Jasper TX 75951 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Retired  YEAR-TO-DATE: 800 PRIMARY TOTAL: 800 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00

ULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			AMOUNT
ir. Frank Gabor		03-31-88	
.320 South Dixie Highway Suite 851	Gabor & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
ouite obi oral Cables FL 33146	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
oral Gables FL 33146 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Vicki Nichols Gamble	Executive Director	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
2 Sparks Street	Planned Parenthood YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Cambridge MA 02138	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Bondie O. Gambrell	Real Estate	03-24-88	\$250.00
5232 El Mirador Drive	Self Employed		
Los Angeles CA 90008	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Nancy Hult Ganis	Writer	03-23-88	\$250.00
9321 Cherokee Lane	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Beverly Hills CA 90210	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Duane B. Garrett	Lawyer	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
12 Southridge West	Hansen, Bridges, et al.		
Fiburon CA 94920	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Patricia A. Garrett	Homemaker	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
12 Southridge West	777.47 MO DAME. 1000		
Tiburon CA 94920	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
	Real Estate Appraiser	01–26–88	\$1,000.00
5240 Garfield Avenue	Self Employed		
Sacramento CA 95841	Real Estate Appraiser Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL.		

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR			
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Shyrel H. Gaskey 5240 Garfield Avenue Sacramento CA 95841 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Real Estate Appraiser Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Xavier Gaya 881 Ocean Drive Apartment 15D Key Biscayne FL 33149 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	and the second s	03-31-88	\$500.00
Mr. Lawrence M. Gelb 380 Washington Street Wellesley Hills MA 02181 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Developer First Investment YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
845 NE 116th Street Miami FL 33161 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
N. Gierowitz 1205 Story Place Alhambra CA 91801 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Owner Community Convalescence YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$250.00
Mr. Richard A. Giesberg 1133 South Camden Drive Los Angeles CA 90035 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Barr Clothing YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Laurie S. Gill 100 Valentine Street W. Newton MA 02165 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,500.00
	化二二氯 医动脉性 医阴茎性畸形 化二氏原始二氏征		

Mr. Cliff M. Glasser   Medical Doctor   Self Employed   YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000   PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000   PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000   PRIMARY ELECTION   GENERAL TOTAL: 0   O3-04-88   \$1,	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
Mr. Cliff M. Glasser 16401 NW Second Avenue Miami FL 33169 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION Mr. Avram Goldberg 270 Beacon Street Boston MA 02116 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION Mr. Billy B. Goldberg Suite 500 Houston TX 77036 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION Mrs. Carol R. Goldberg 270 Beacon Street Soute 500 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION Mr. Irwin Goldenberg RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION RECEIPT FOR PRI		OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Avram Goldberg	Mr. Cliff M. Glasser 16401 NW Second Avenue Miami FL 33169	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
### The Stop & Shop Co. ### Stop & Shop Co. ### The Stop & Shop Co. ### To Date: 1000 ### PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 ### To Date: 1000 ### Date:	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Billy B. Goldberg  6100 Corporate Drive  Sun Broadcasting  YEAR-TO-DATE: 500  Houston TX 77036  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Carol R. Goldberg  270 Beacon Street  Stop & Shop  Boston MA 02116  Mr. Irwin Goldenberg  Los Angeles CA 90064  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Irwin Goldfield  Los Angeles CA 90064  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MRECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  MR. Jerome Goldstein  MR. Jerome Goldstein  President  Advanced Magnetics  Frenkary TOTAL: 1000  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	270 Beacon Street Boston MA 02116	The Stop & Shop Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
Suite 500 Houston TX 77036 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mrs. Carol R. Goldberg Boston MA 02116 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION  Mr. Irwin Goldenberg Los Angeles CA 90064 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Irwin Goldfield Los Angeles CA 90064  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Dr. Michael D. Goldfield 101 South San Mateo Drive Suite 300 San Mateo CA 94401 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Jerome Goldstein Receipt For Primary Election President Advanced Magnetics President Advanced Magnetics President Advanced Magnetics President Receipt For Primary Total: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000  Mr. Jerome Goldstein Receipt For Primary Election President Receipt For Primary Election President Receipt For Primary Election President Receipt For Primary Ford Mayonced Magnetics President Receipt Ford Primary Total: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000				
Mrs. Carol R. Goldberg Executive 03-04-88 \$1, 270 Beacon Street Stop & Shop Boston MA 02116 YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000  MRECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 1000  Mr. Irwin Goldenberg Retired Consultant 02-18-88 \$1, 10369 Glenbarr Avenue Los Angeles CA 90064 YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Dr. Michael D. Goldfield Doctor Self-employed Suite 300 YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 San Mateo CA 94401 PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0  Mr. Jerome Goldstein President O3-15-88 \$1, 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	6100 Corporate Drive Suite 500 Houston TX 77036 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Sun Broadcasting YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
10369 Glenbarr Avenue Los Angeles CA 90064  RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Dr. Michael D. Goldfield  101 South San Mateo Drive Suite 300 San Mateo CA 94401 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Jerome Goldstein  282 Buckminster Road Brookline MA 02146  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000  PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	Mrs. Carol R. Goldberg 270 Beacon Street Boston MA 02116	Executive Stop & Shop YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
101 South San Mateo Drive Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 San Mateo CA 94401 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION  Mr. Jerome Goldstein 282 Buckminster Road Brookline MA 02146  Primary Total: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	10369 Glenbarr Avenue Los Angeles CA 90064	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Jerome Goldstein President 03-15-88 \$1 282 Buckminster Road Advanced Magnetics Brookline MA 02146 YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	101 South San Mateo Drive Suite 300 San Mateo CA 94401	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01–26–88	\$500.00
	Mr. Jerome Goldstein 282 Buckminster Road Brookline MA 02146 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Advanced Magnetics YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$5	SURTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

HIL NAME & MATLING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
rs. Marlene K. Goldstein	General Partner Condo Resort Associates	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
82 Buckminster Road	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
rookline MA 02146	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
ECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	<u> </u>	
rs. Jill Goldweitz 83 Warren Avenue	10000	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
oston MA 02116	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		1
ECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
ir. William C. Gompers	Executive Home Care	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
	Home Care YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
fiami FL 33186	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
TO DETUNE THE POPTON			
		02 16 99	\$500.00
irs. Georgina S. Gonzalez	Housewife	02-10-00	\$200.00
311 Big Hollow Lane	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Houston TX 77042	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Luis L. Gonzalez	Executive	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
311 Big Hollow Lane	Annuity Scott Corp.		
Houston TX 77042	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
	<b>ሮ</b> ወል	03-23-88	\$250.00
214 22nd Street	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Santa Monica CA 90402	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
PATHANK DI HOMTON	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			e250.00
Mr. Eugene S. Goodwin 450 N. Roxbury Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210	Businessman	03-23-88	\$230.00
450 N. Roxbury Drive	Self Employed		
Beverly Hills CA 90210	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	CENEKAL IOIND: O		
RECEIPT FOR TRIMERI DEDOTAGE.			

೦೦

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR I	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Michael A. Gould 533 Oakhurst Drive	Director Giorgio Perfume YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	02-18-88	\$500.00
333 Oakhurst Drive	Giorgio Perfume		
Beverly Hills CA 90210	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	i i	
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Ms. Carole Sue Griffith 114 Lincoln Street	Catering	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
114 Lincoln Street	Self Employed		
Huntsville AL 35801	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Susan Grode	Attornev	03-23-88	\$250.00
1901 Avenue of the Stars Suite 1240	Self Employed		
Suite 1240	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Barbara W. Grossman	Homemaker	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
270 Eliot Street	VEAD TO_DATE • 1000		
Chestnut Hill MA 02167	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Barbara W. Grossman	Homemaker	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
270 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			۔ د د در ان د د د در ان میں ان میں میں ان
Mr. Steven Grossman		03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Steven Grossman 270 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Massachusetts Envelope	Co	
Chestnut Hill MA 02167	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
			eta witaalii.i
Mr. Steven Grossman	President	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
270 Eliot Street	Massachusetts Envelope	Co	
m	YEAR-TU-DATE: 2000		
Chestnut Hill MA 02107	DDTMADV TOTAL 1000	and the second of the second o	
Mr. Steven Grossman 270 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Paul H. Guzzi	Senior V.P. Wang Labs	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
Newton MA 02158	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Harold M. Haas 1945 North Normandie Avenue	MCA	02-18-88	\$500.00
Los Angeles CA 90027	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Elbert B. Hamlin P.O. Box 5 Wolcott Street Litchfield CT 06759	D+ Dffamt	03-17-88	\$250.00
Wolcott Street	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: O		
Mr. Arnold Hantman	Executive VP	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
16181 West Troon Circle Miami Lakes FL 33014	Executive VP General Health L.P. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Joyce Harris	Vice President	02-18-88	\$500.00
3115 Ocean Front Walk Number 302	Fashion Corner YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Marina Del Ray CA 90292	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR FAIRANT BELOTION	President MCA Television YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Robert Harris 28347 West Balkins	MCA Television		
Agoura Hills CA 91301	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. William R. Hassett	Deal Pototo	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
83 Glen Avenue	YEAR_TO_DATE: 1000		
Mr. William R. Hassett 83 Glen Avenue Newton Centre MA 02159	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		\$4,750.00

HE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
WILL NAME C MATITME ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
illo. Dupinio martino	Homemaker	03-29-88	\$500.00
233 Tower Road Lincoln MA 01773	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			4500 00
fr. George N. Hatsopoulos	Chairman/President Thermo Electron	03-04-88	\$200.00
Cower Road Lincoln MA 01773	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			¢1 000 00
Mr. John C. Hay III	Attorney Sirote Permitt et al.	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
2508 Pansy Street Huntsville AL 35801	Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARI IDIAD. 1000		
			41 000 00
Mr. John C. Hay III		03-25-88	\$1,000.00
2508 Pansy Street Huntsville AL 35801	Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION		02 16 00	\$1,000.00
A.C. Helms	Manager American Income Life	03-10-00	31,000.00
9405 Fondren Road Houston TX 77074	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
		02 14 00	\$500.00
Mr. Edward Herlihy 80 State Street	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al.		3200.00
Brooklyn NY 11201	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		02 15 00	\$1,000.00
Mr. Joel Hirschhorn	Attorney Self Employed	02-17-00	91,000.00
Mr. Joel Hirschnorn 2766 Douglas Road Miami FL 33133	AFWELO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL INTER		AE 500 00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

LO

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYED	 በለጥያ	AMOUNT
TOLE NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			ANOUNI
Mr. Adam Hirsh	Student	02-18-88	\$500.00
3300 Oakdell Road Studio City CA 91604	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
•	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Jennifer Hirsh	Student	02-18-88	\$500.00
3300 Oakdell Road	THAN MO DAME. EGO		
Studio City CA 91604	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Steven Hirsh	Manager	02-18-88	\$500.00
3528 Laurel Cyn. Boulevard	The Cooper Building		
Studio City CA 91604	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Hanson A.H. Ho	Contractor	03-23-88	\$500.00
11480 South Street	Royal Construction Co.		
Suite 209 Cerritos CA 90701	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Ellen Hoberman	Homemaker	03-29-88	\$500.00
2141 Coldwater Canyon Dr.			
Beverly Hills CA 90210	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 500		
Mr. Ronald A. Homer	President	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
110 Tremont Street	Boston Bank of Commerce	and the second	
Boston MA 02108	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Stephen Lee Horowitz	Executive	02-16-88	\$500.00
P.O. Box 9004	Horowitz Insurance		
Van Nuys CA 91409	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page		·	\$4,000.00
or meether two tabe			* *******

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		DATE	
s. George-Ann Hyams		03-23-88	
32 Hilts Avenue	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
ob migezee on room	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
ECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
lice P. Irwin	Retired	03-17-88	\$300.00
2.0. Box 707	YEAR-TO-DATE: 300		
Sunapee NH 03782	PRIMARY TOTAL: 300		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		· .
In Jorny Tean	Entrepreneur	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
190 Casuarina Concourse	Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
fiami FL 33143	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
	VP	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Jerome W. Jackson		03 20 03	*-*
5606 Green Springs Drive Houston TX 77066	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
douston ix //ooo	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Allan I. Jacob	GENERAL TOTAL: U  Physician Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
4345 North Meridan Avenue	Self Employed		
Miami Beach FL 33140	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Abraham L. Jaffe	Treasurer	03-01-88	\$500.00
45 Baker Circle	Investors Management YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	Grp.	
Chestnut Hill MA 02167	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
TO THE PART OF THE PROPERTY.	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Allen L. Jarabek	Owner .	03-01-88	\$500.00
1191 Highland Ave. Fall River MA 02722	Owner Jarabek Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Rell River MA 02722	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
LOTT WILLS IN A			
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	CENERAL TOTAL: 1000		

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Allen L. Jarabek 1191 Highland Ave. Fall River MA 02722	Owner Jarabek Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 500		
Mrs. Georgia T. Jeffries 16136 Royal Mount Drive Encino CA 91346 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Writer/Producer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. Jeffrey F. Jones 173 Moffat Road Newton MA 02168 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Ms. Michelle Jourdak One Harbour Place Portsmouth NH 03801 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Director Human Rights YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
Dr. Ira E. Kanter 267 Paseo Bernal Moraga CA 94556 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Doctor East Bay Medical YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$250.00
Ramesh V. Kapur 45 Earl Avenue Medford MA 02155 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Medical Technical Gases YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
Ramesh V. Kapur 45 Earl Avenue Medford MA 02155 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	President Medical Technical Gases YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-01-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,250.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		·
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			TNUOMA
Mr. Joel J. Karp 9325 SW 54th Court Miami FL 33156	Attorney Paul, Landy et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			· ·
Gracie Keezer 50 Crestwood	Homemaker	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
West Newton MA RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. William V. Keith 1115 NE Fourth Avenue Ft. Lauderdale FL 33304	President Keith & Schnerrs YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Stanley Keller 325 Country Way Needham MA 02192 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Robert King 8861 Cynthia W. Hollywood CA 90069 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Producer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
Mrs. Susan Klopfenstein 111 Steele Drive Madison AL 35758 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		03-25-88	\$500.00
Mr. Dennis P. Koehler 1966 Richard Lane West Palm Beach FL 33406 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page		<del></del>	\$4,250.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR			AMOUNT
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER		
Mr. Alan Kolsky	Developer	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
2000 West Commercial Boulevard	Redevco Corporation		
Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	IERK-IO-DAID: 1000		
·	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Phyllis Kolsky	Housewife	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
2000 West Commercial Boulevard	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR FRIMARI EBBOTTON			4500.00
Mr. Livingston Kosberg	Chairman of the Board	03-16-88	\$500.00
P.O. Box 2507	Gibraltar Savings		
Houston TX 77252	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			41 000 00
Mr. Jeffery A. Kosow		03-01-88	\$1,000.00
7 Chestnut Street	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Weston MA 02193	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARI ELECTION			41 000 00
Mr. Jeffery A. Kosow	Real Estate	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
7 Chestnut Street	Self-employed		
Weston MA 02193	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
TO THE PART OF THE PART OF	CEMEDAL TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL TOTAL		
Mr. Richard A. Kral	President	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
3333 NW 55th Street	Lifeline Medical Syste	ms	
Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Judith Krantz	Novelist	03-23-88	\$1,000.00
12711 Ventura Boulevard	Self Employed		
Suite 480	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		uya Marin ya Marin Sana Marin Marin
Studio City CA 91604	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,500.00
PADIATUR OF VECETHER THIR INEC		and the second second second	

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			TNUOMA
Mr. Hershel Krasnow 1101 96th Street Suite 505 Bal Harbour FL 33154 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Stockbroker Philips, Appel & Walden YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		03-23-88	\$250.00
Dr. Anthony K. Kreves 2137 Malcolm Drive Palm Harbor FL 33563 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Retired  YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-17-88	\$250.00
Mr. Alan Ladd Jr. c/o Kaufman Eisenberg	Producer MGM YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. James W. Ladd 8520 Oak Court Los Angeles CA 90046 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Writer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. Arthur M. Laub 851 Thayer Avenue Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Chief Executive Officer Carole Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
115 Sunrise Drive Apartment PH-A	Miami Savings Bank YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,500.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Patricia K. Lawford		02-18-88	\$1,000.00
100 East 42nd Street New York NY 10017	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Patricia K. Lawford 100 East 42nd Street	Homemaker	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
New York NY 10017	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. James Robert Ledbetter 3316 Bob Wallace Avenue Huntsville AL 35805	Developer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 400 PRIMARY TOTAL: 400	03-25-88	\$400.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Peter Lee 3111 W. Olympic Boulevard	President Lee Marq Pacific Insur.	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
No. A Los Angeles CA 90006 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Pat Tourk Lee c/o Lazarow & Company 9454 Wilshire Blvd. Ste. 302 Beverly Hills CA 90212 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Producer Moffitt Lee Productions YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
Mr. Alan M. Leventhal 35 Wykeham Road W. Newton MA 02165	Exec. Vice President The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Alan M. Leventhal 35 Wykeham Road W. Newton MA 02165	Exec. Vice President The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: TOOU		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,400.00

	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
	FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	Mrs. Carol Gant Leventhal		03-01-88	\$1,000.00
	35 Wykeham Road W. Newton MA 02165	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
0	Mrs. Carol Gant Leventhal 35 Wykeham Road	Housewife	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
લ	W. Newton MA 02165	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
	RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
$\sim$	Mr. Mark S. Leventhal 65 Canterbury Lane	Sr. Vice President The Beacon Companies	03-04-88	\$500.00
~	Needham MA 02192	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
P	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	_		ورية ورية ورية ورية ورية ورية ورية ورية
0	Mr. Mark S. Leventhal		03-04-88	\$1,000.00
N	65 Canterbury Lane Needham MA 02192	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
0	RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
co.	Mr. Norman B. Leventhal	Chairman Of The Board The Beacon Companies	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
ග	367 Dudley Road Newton MA 02159	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
	Mr. Alan E. Lewis	Real Estate Developer	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
	58 Bigelow Street Cambridge MA	Kensington & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	25	
	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
	Mr. Alan E. Lewis	Real Estate Developer	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
	58 Bigelow Street Cambridge MA	Kensington & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
	RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,500.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Stuart M. Lewis	Lawyer	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
1031 Pine Hill Road	Silverstein & Mullins		
McLean VA 22101	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		·
 Mrs. Shannon Lewitzke 2029 South Westgate Avenue	Housewife	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Los Angeles CA 90025	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
LOS Augeres on 90029	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Shannon Lewitzke	Housewife	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
2029 South Westgate Avenue	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
Los Angeles CA 90025	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	· .	
Mr. Timothy L. Lewitzke	Exercise Trainer	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
2029 South Westgate Avenue	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Los Angeles CA 90025	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Edward H. Linde	President	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
8 Arlington Street	Boston Properties		
Boston MA 02116	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Edward H. Linde	President	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
8 Arlington Street	Boston Properties		
Boston MA 02116	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Chickie Lippman	Retired	03-23-88	\$250.00
c/o 309 Santa Monica Blvd.			
Number 207	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Santa Monica CA 90401	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,250.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			
Mr. Bancroft Littlefield Jr.	Lawyer	03-01-88	\$500.00
87 Old Connecticut Path	Foley, Hoag & Eliot YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Wayland MA 01778	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. David C. Lizarraga	President/CEO	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
3061 North Roycove Drive	Telacu YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Covina CA 91724	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	•	
Ethel Lozabnick	Homemaker	02-18-88	\$250.00
406 North Palm Drive			
Number 103	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
Beverly Hills CA 90210 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Lucie Arnaz Luckinbill	Actress	03-23-88	\$250.00
1516 Westwood Boulevard	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Suite 103	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Francis Lynch	Attorney	03-01-88	\$250.00
44 Woodland Road	Palmer & Dodge		
Auburndale MA 02166	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		•
Mr. Joseph N. Lyons	Insurance Broker	02-29-88	\$100.00
89 Broad Street	Cushing Lyons Inc.		
Boston MA 02110	YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 100		
Mr. Francis Maas	Attorney	02-18-88	\$500.00
329 South Linden Drive	Levinson & Lieberman		
Beverly Hills CA 90212	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$2,850.00
DODITOTING OF WOODS & CO.			

	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY	H	
	FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	TRUOMA
	FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS  Mr. Thomas J. Mackell 311 East 38th Street New York NY 10016  RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	M.D. Sass & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	01-26-88	\$500.00
12 C1	Mr. Robert Macris 139 West 13th Street New York NY 10011 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	
0 7 2	Mr. Ray Manzella 9454 Wilshire Boulevard Beverly Hills CA 90212 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
0 දැ 0	Ms. Suzanne J. Marks 11443 Bolas Street Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY RIECTION	Political Organizer Voters/End Arms Race YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		\$250.00
ස භ	RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Aloha Parking Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
	Mr. Julio E. Marty 1409 Coral Way Miami FL 33145 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		03-31-88	\$500.00
	Mrs. Barbara J. Marulli 167 Clarendon Avenue Palm Beach FL 33480 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,250.00
100		<u></u>		

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Paul M. Maslansky 10780 Santa Monica Boulevard Los Angeles CA 90025 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	03-23-88	\$250.00
Patricia Duff Medavoy 1900 Avenue of the Stars Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Associate Producer Dem. Natl. Convention YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Vincent Meden Box 265 Mercer WI 54547 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-13-88	\$250.00
Mr. Jose E. Medina 39 Colby Street San Francisco CA 94134 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Robert W. Meserve 109 Worcester Lane Waltham MA 02154 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mrs. Annette L. Miller 199 Temple Street W. Newton MA 02165	Actress Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$2,000.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENAT			
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. John Mirak 59 Morningside Drive	Retired	03-17-88	\$500.00
Arlington MA 02174	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Chase Mitchell Mishkin 642 Siena Way	Writer	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
Los Angeles CA 90077	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. Graham B. Moody	Lawyer	01-26-88	\$500.00
One Winwood Place Mill Valley CA 94941	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Dominicio Morales	Executive Director	03-14-88	\$500.00
670 Monterey Pass Road Monterey Park CA 91754	Mexican-American Opport	un	
Monterey Park OA 91/34	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Robert W. Morey	President	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
134 Lyford Drive Tiburon CA 94920	R.W. Morey Inc.		
Tibaton CA 94920	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
J.A. Morse	Best Effort	03-14-88	\$250.00
4480 Springmoor Circle	Best Effort		
Raleigh NC 27615	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		200
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Cressey H. Nakagawa	Lawyer	01-26-88	\$500.00
Hearst Building	Self-employed		
Suite 1200 San Francisco CA 94103	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			A. oro
contorum of vecerbie inte 1886			\$4,250.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
DECETOT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Public Affairs Anheuser-Busch YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Arthur H. Nelson 75 Robin Road Weston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	General Partner Executive Office Park YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Eleanor T. Nelson 75 Robin Road Weston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION		inc	\$1,000.00
Mr. Frank D. Newman 2333 Brickell Avenue Apartment 407 Miami FL 33129 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wallace, Engels YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
Mr. Michael F. Nicoladis 356 Golfview Rd. #502 North Palm Beach FL 33408 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Architect N-Y Associates Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		\$500.00
Mr. Richard E. Nicolazzo 189 State Street Boston MA 02109 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Nicolazzo & Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000:00
Mr. Jerry L. Nowlin 160 Bella Vista Tiburon CA 94920 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Director Shearson, Lehman Bros. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS			TOUOMA
	Housewife		\$1,000.00
Gloucester MA 01930	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. William F. O'Connor	Owner/Manager	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
18 Rackliffe Street	Real Property		
Gloucester MA 01930	IEAK-10-DAIE: 1000		
DEADTHE SAN ANTWAND DIRECTOR	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Arthur Obermayer	Chairman	03-11-88	\$500.00
239 Chestnut Street	Moleculon Research Corp	•	
W. Newton MA 02165	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
DECEMBER OF STRADY DISCOURAGE	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	. <b></b>	
Mr. John W. Olver	State Senator	02-25-88	\$250.00
1333 West Street			
Amherst MA 01004	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
MATERIA DELL'ARIA CAR MATERIA	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL IUIAL: U		
Ms. Laurie Ostrow	President	03-23-88	\$250.00
1233 Tigertail Rd.	ACLU-L.A.		
Los Angeles CA 90049	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
DESETTING TOO DETUINING THE SECUTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 750		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Victor I. Pakull	CPA		\$250.00
520 South Lafayette Park Place	Pakull, Silver, Roth &	Co	
Number 320	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		8 8 3 5 4 3 8 D
Los Angeles CA 90057	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		ب ک خواہد جو سی سازند کی ہے
Ms. Lynda Palevsky	Self Employed	03-23-88	\$250.00
643 Pacific Coast Hwy.			
Santa Monica CA 90402	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,500.00

N

8 8 9

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATO	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Alan S. Pareira 12440 SW 63rd Avenue Miami FL 33156	Stockbroker First Equity YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
I D Parton	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Robert Pasternak 208 Altura Vista Monte Sereno CA 95030 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Financial Consultant Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01–26–88	\$500.00
Mrs. Beth Pearce 808 Gordon Drive SE Decatur IL 35601 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Hank Pearce 808 Gordon Drive SE Decatur IL 35601 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		03-25-88	\$1,000.00
	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Earl Peck 3311 Bob Wallace Avenue Suite 105 Huntsville AL 35805 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Contractor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,000.00

C

න න

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATO	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Earl Peck 3311 Bob Wallace Avenue		03-25-88	
Suite 105 Huntsville AL 35805 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Lawrence Pedowitz	Attorney	03-14-88	\$500.00
72 Cottonwood Lane Briarcliff Manor NY 10510	Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	33 27 33	Ų300 <b>.</b> 00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Dennis Penley 5200 NE 31st Avenue Ft. Lauderdale FL 33308	Banking Executive Commonwealth Svgs. & Log YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-15-88 an	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Kathleen J. Penley 5200 NE 31st Avenue Ft. Lauderdale FL 33308	Banking Executive Commonwealth Svgs. & Los YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	02–18–88 an	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. James W. Perkins One Beacon Street Boston MA 02108 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Rudolph Peselman 49 Helene Road Quincy MA 02169	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Shelley Phillips 4281 Aleman Drive Tarzana CA 91356 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,250.00
	<del></del>		and the country for the second con-

88020 72132

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. George L. Pla 1384 Edda Lane Anaheim CA 92802	Executive Director Cordoba Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. David R. Pokross Jr. 100 Valentine Street W. Newton MA 02165 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Ms. Claire Pollack 13525 Lucca Drive Pacific Palisades CA 90272 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Architectural Designer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Jean Pral 1101 Green Street Suite 701 San Francisco CA 94109 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Consultant Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01–26–88	\$300.00
Mrs. Esther Prupis 241 W. Tropical Way Plantation FL 33317 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Homemaker  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Ronald Prupis 241 West Tropical Way Ft Lauderdale FL 33317 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Lawyer Southeastern Casualty YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Jach Pursel 716 Oak Point Drive P.O. Box 1762M Lake Arrowhead CA 92352 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,550.00

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Leonard Rabinowitz 102 E. Martin L. King Blvd. Los Angeles CA 90011	Chairman of the Board Carole Little YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Mr. W. Warren Ramirez	Bank Officer	03-15-88	\$500.00
P.O. Box 361	Bank Five YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
Medford MA 02155	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
PROPERTY FOR DRIMARY RESCULION	GENERAL IUIAL: U		
Audre Rapoport		03-16-88	\$250.00
P.O. Box 2608 Waco TX 76797	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Waco 1x /0/9/	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Audre Rapoport	Housewife	03-16-88	\$750.00
P.O. Box 2608	MO DAME - 1000		
Waco TX 76797	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 750		
Mr. Bernard Rapoport	Chief Executive Officer	03-31-88	\$250.00
Post Office Box 2608	American Income Life Ins	·	
Waco TX 76797	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250	14.	
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Bernard Rapoport Post Office Box 2608	Chief Executive Officer	03-31-88	\$750.00
Post Office Box 2608	American Income Life In	<b>5</b> •	
Waco TX 76797	AFWK-IO-DVIF: TOOO		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 750		
Mrs. Susan Rappaport 22514 Founders Drive	Housewife	02-18-88	\$1,000.0
U111 U111- CA 01364	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,000.0

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Susan Rappaport 22514 Founders Drive	Housewife	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Voodland Hills CA 91364	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
modatana milita on yeo.	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. Sumner Redstone 98 Bladpate Hill Road	Theatre Exec. & Atty.	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
Newton Centre MA 02159	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. Larry E. Reeder	Best Effort	03-18-88	\$500.00
4 Dunstable Road	Best Effort		
Cambridge MA 02138	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		·
Ms. Joyce Rey	Housewife	03-23-88	\$250.00
c/o Francis & Friedman Account	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
328 S. Beverly Drive Ste. A	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
Beverly Hills CA 90212 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Allan Rich	Actor	03-23-88	\$250.00
2400 Whitman Place	Self Employed		
Hollywood CA 90068	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Dr. Andrea L. Rich	Chancellor	03-23-88	\$250.00
2121 Avenue of the Stars	UCLA		
Suite 900	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Los Angeles CA 90067	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Joe H. Ritch	Attorney	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
115 Knollridge Drive	Sirote. Permitt et al.		
Huntsville AL 35801	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,250.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Joe H. Ritch 115 Knollridge Drive Huntsville AL 35801 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Raymond A. Ritchey 8400 Honeywood Court McLean VA 22102 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Developer Boston Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$500.00
Mr. Jimmie Ritchie 1201 Stone Canyon Road Los Angeles CA 90077 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Producer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
Mrs. Maureen T. Robertson 1800 South Ocean Boulevard Pompano Beach FL 33062 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. S. Lyle Robertson 1800 South Ocean Boulevard Pompano Beach FL 33062 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Special Consultant Real-Tech/Broward Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. David Rodgers One Craigie Street Number 33 Cambridge MA 02138 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mary M. Rollins 5555 Del Monte Number 1604 Houston TX 77056 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Director Inst. of Noetic Sciences YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,250.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Thomas W. Rollins 5555 Del Monte Number 1604 Houston TX 77056 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Pennzoil YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. James P. Rooney 6 Breton Street Palmer MA 01069 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 600	03-11-88	\$100.00
Mr. Mark Rosenberg 10866 Wilshire Boulevard Suite 1000 Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Producer Mirage Production YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. Stephen Rosenthal 17 East 89th Street New York NY 10128 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		03-31-88	\$500.00
Mr. Jon Rotenberg 476 Heath Street	President Advanced Communications YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		\$1,000.00
Mr. Eric Roth 19 Floren Place Scarsdale NY 10583 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88 . al.	\$500.00
و الدو خدو هذه الدو الما أنها أحد رجور جور جو الموجود عن حي عن عن الموجود الموجود الموجود الموجود الموجود الموجود	Political Consultant Rothmann Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	01-26-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,850.00

88020072137

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Pat Rubinstein Ph D 16133 Ventura Boulevard Suite 1235 Encino CA 91436 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Psychologist Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	01-26-88	\$250.00
Pat Rubinstein Ph D 16133 Ventura Boulevard Suite 1235 Encino CA 91436 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Psychologist Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 385 PRIMARY TOTAL: 385 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$135.00
Mr. Isadore Rudnick 334 Skyewiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Professor UCLA YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Isadore Rudnick 334 Skyewiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Professor UCLA YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Mildred Rudnick 334 Skywiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Mildred Rudnick 334 Skywiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Housewife  YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-19-88	\$1,000.00
Elizabeth Ruland P.O. Box 57 Auburn MA 01501 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Executive Assistant Ruland Industries YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,385.00

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Jennifer Ruland	Student	03-01-88	\$1,000,00
13 Gleason Road	Student	03-01-00	51,000.00
Lexington MA 02173	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Paul Sack	Real Estate Developer	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
3820 Washington Street	REEF		4-,00000
San Francisco CA 94118	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
	Housewife	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
3820 Washington Street			
San Francisco CA 94118	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
DESCRIPTION MAD DRIVING BLESCHION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Dr. Steven Judd Sadowsky	Dentist	03-23-88	\$250.00
153 South Lasky Drive	Self Employed		
Suite 6	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Beverly Hills CA 90212	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. George P. Sakellaris	President	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
64 Brunswick Street	NEES Energy		
Quincy MA 02171	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	ه سه سه شه سه ست چند چر از ارس چند چی ر	
	Chairman of the Board	02-18-88	\$500.00
804 North Linden Drive	Beno's		
Beverly Hills CA 90210	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
DECETOR DOD DOTHARY DIRECTON	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL IVIAL: V	ہ د سو سو آگ شہری بنت بین بیو بہت بینا ،	
Mr. John L. Saltonstall Jr.	Arbitrator	01-26-88	\$250.00
2773 13th Street	Self-employed		
Sacramento CA 95818	IEAK-IU-DAIE: 230		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		

HE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR			
ULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
r. Tyrone Samples	Builder Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
.0. Box 264	Self Employed		
untsville AL 35804	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
ECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
r. Tyrone Samples	Builder	03-29-88	\$950.00
2.0. Box 264	Self Employed		
untsville AL 35804	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1950		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 950		
ir. Joe M. Sanchez	Owner		\$500.00
2555 Aberdeen Avenue	Civic Center Marketing		
Los Angeles CA 90027	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
		03-25-88	\$1,000.00
2237 Swaim Circle NV	Consolidated Ind.		
Huntsville AL 35810	Owner Consolidated Ind. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARI IOTAL: 1000	•	
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Olivia Sanders	Homemaker	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
2237 Swaim Circle NW			
Huntsville AL 35810	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
·	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Anjette L. Scheimann	Homemaker	03-31-88	\$500.00
1084 Arcadian Way			
Fort Lee NJ 07024	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
•	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
		02-18-88	\$500.00
101 Ocean Avenue	Self-Employed		
Apartment K-7	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		May 1
Mr. Maurice Schoenholz 101 Ocean Avenue Apartment K-7 Santa Monica CA 90402 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		

C

ට හ න

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Steven L. Schreckinger 48 Clark Street Belmont MA 02178 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Joel Schwartz 6111 East Randolph Street Commerce CA 90040 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Executive Karl Sapper & Sons YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 350 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$250.00
Ars. Sarah Segall 1501 Beacon Street Brookline MA 02146 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Arthur I. Segel	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-17-88	\$250.00
Dr. Arthur G. Shapiro 4300 Alton Road Miami Beach FL 33140 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Physician Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Betty Warner Sheinbaum 345 N. Rockington Avenue Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Artist Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
345 North Rockingham Avenue	Economist Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR		DAMB	
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	TNUOMA 
Mr. Stanley K. Sheinbaum	Economist	03-23-88	\$500.00
345 North Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles CA 90049	Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		4 2 2 2 2
LOS Aligeres CA 30043	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Stanley K. Sheinbaum	Economist	03-23-88	\$500.00
345 North Rockingham Avenue	Self-Employed		
Los Angeles CA 90049	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 500		
Mr. Sidney J. Sheinberg	President	03-22-88	\$500.00
1880 Century Park East	MCA, Inc.	In Kind	
Suite 16 Los Angeles CA 90067	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: O		
Mr. Sidney J. Sheinberg	President	03-22-88	\$324.77
1880 Century Park East	MCA, Inc.	In Kind	
Suite 16	YEAR-TO-DATE: 824.77 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Edwin N. Sidman	Executive	03-04-88	\$500.00
140 Dartmouth St.	The Beacon Companies		
Newton MA	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PFIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Edwin N. Sidman	Executive	03-04-68	\$1,000.00
140 Dartmouth St.	The Beacon Companies		
Newton MA	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. Robert Siedlecki	Executive Executive Limo. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
21723 Club Villa Terrace	Executive Limo.		
Boca Raton FL 33433	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Michael E. Siegel	Law Student	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
28375 Belcourt Road	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Pepper Pike OH 44124	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: O	gent and design of the second	
Mr. Michael E. Siegel	Law Student	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
28375 Belcourt Road	VD45 #0 54#B		
Pepper Pike OH 44124	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Peter R. Siegel 28375 Belcourt Road	Student	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
Pepper Pike OH 44124	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
topper rand on the	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Peter R. Siegel	Student	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
28375 Belcourt Road	1774 P. MO DAMB		
Pepper Pike OH 44124	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	200	
Mr. William R. Siegel	Student	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
28375 Belcourt Road	4000		
Pepper Pike OH 44124	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR FRIMARI ELECTION			
Mr. William R. Siegel	Student	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
28375 Belcourt Road Pepper Pike OH 44124	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
repper rike on 44124	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Mr. Alan Sieroty	Attorney	03-23-88	\$250.00
6022 Wilshire Blvd.	2611		
Los Angeles CA 90036	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 350		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 350 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	<u></u>		\$6,250.00
DODIGIUM OF MESCETHED THES TORE			

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Carol Silverston 14 Partidge Road Lexington MA 02173 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Party Coordinator Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 750 PRIMARY TOTAL: 750 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-22-88 In Kind	\$750.00
Adele Simmons 15 Middle Street Amherst MA 01002 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Hampshire College YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. John Simmons 15 Middle Street Amherst MA 01002 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Participation Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-29-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Ronald A. Simms 10100 Santa Monica Blvd. Ste. 900 Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Dev./Investor Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Fred Simon 438 Sugar Tree Lane Indianapolis IN 46260 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$250.00
Ruth G. Sinaiko 712 North Arden Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Homemaker  YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Debra Sinkle 6760 NW 44th Court Lauderhill FL 33319 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Developer Redevco Corporation YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

HE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
ULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
fr. Alfred A. Slifka 66 Westerly Road Jeston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Global Petroleum Corp YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
Ars. Gilda Slifka 46 Westerly Road Weston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Suburban Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Richard Slifka c/o Global Petroleum Corp. 800 South Street Waltham MA 02154 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Executive Global Petroleum Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		\$1,000.00
Mr. Phillip H. Sloane One Devonshire Place Boston MA 02109 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate IMG YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Lewis L.G. Smith Amatista 3 Bucare Rio Piedras PR 00927 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Director Office of Energy/PR YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-13-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Nathaniel Smith Jr. 949 Pocahantas Drive Ft. Walton Beach FL 32548 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Owner Ver-Val Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Jay Solowsky 10925 SW 92nd Avenue Miami FL 33176 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wallace, Engels YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page		( <del> </del>	\$6,500.00
DODITATUR OF WEGET BER THE TARE			

L

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Alex Sotomayor 15623 South Bechard Avenue Norwalk CA 90650	Executive Director	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Anthony P. Souza 16051 Avenida San Miguel La Mirada CA 90638	Chief Financial Officer Telacu YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Helen B. Spaulding	Philanthropist		\$500.00
19 Smith's Point Road Manchester MA 01944 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Virginia A. Spinney	Teacher	02-25-88	\$100.00
225 Manchester St. Dorchester MA 02126	City Of Boston YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 400		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. David F. Squire 85 Chestnut Street Weston MA 02193	Business Consultant Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			. هم دمن سو مص جدر چی مدر وی سان بیش
Mrs. Linda Steakley 100 Washington Street	Housewife	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Suite 200	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Huntsville AL 35801 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Linda Steakley 100 Washington Street	Housewife	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Suite 200	YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
Huntsville AL 35801 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,600.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATO	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Roderic G. Steakley 100 Washington Street Suite 200 Huntsville AL 35801 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Roderic G. Steakley 100 Washington Street Suite 200 Huntsville AL 35801 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Vernon H. Steele 783 Prospect Street North Dighton MA 02764 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Chr. Ceo Fory Paper Prod Inc YEAR-TO-DATE: 200 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-11-88	\$200.00
Mr. David F. Stein 29982 Ivy Glenn Drive Laguna Niguel CA 92677 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. David F. Stein 29982 Ivy Glenn Drive Laguna Niguel CA 92677 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Warren Stern 4 Cross Road Darien CT 06820 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
Mr. Henry G. Stewart 117 Valley Street Beverly MA 01915 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,950.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Ms. Barbara Streisand	Performer	03-24-88	\$1,000.00
C/O 2121 Ave. Of The Stars No. 1700	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Ms. Shirley Strick	Agent	03-23-88	\$250.00
	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
Los Angeles CA 90024	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	*	<u> </u>
Dr. Everett V. Sugarbaker		03-31-88	\$500.00
1500 Brickell Avenue	Self Employed		
Miami FL 33129	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mary Gogan Sullivan	Attorney	03-01-88	\$250.00
One Beacon Street	Palmer & Dodge		
Boston MA 02108	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Robert E. Sullivan	Attorney	03-01-88	\$250.00
391 Dedham Street	Palmer & Dodge		
Newton Centre MA 02159	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: U		
Mr. Richard A. Swartz	Real Estate	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
265 Franklin Street	Triangle Capital YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Boston MA 02110	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Rosalie Swedlin	Agent	03-23-88	\$250.00
10631 Conve Way	Creative Artists		
Los Angeles CA 90024			
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,500.00
PADIATURE OF MEGETHER THIS LARGE			

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Therese Cobar Sweeney		01-26-88	\$250.00
428 7th	Servicon, Inc.		
Manhattan Beach CA 90266	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Anthea Sylbert	Producer	03-23-88	\$500.00
1840 Camino Palmero	Hawn-Sylbert		
Los Angeles CA 90046	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Edward Z. Tabash	Lawyer	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
8484 Wilshire Boulevard	Self-employed	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
Suite 200	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
Beverly Hills CA 90211 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. William S. Taupier	Real estate	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
77 East Merrimack St.	William S. Taupier Asso	oc.	
Lowell MA 01852	IDAK-IO-DAID: IOOO		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
Ms. Florence Temkin	Retired	03-23-88	\$250.00
16909 Strawberry Drive			
Encino CA 91436	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
DECETOR FOR PRIVARY DIRECTON	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		-
Mr. Stuart Temkin	President	02-18-88	\$500.00
P.O. Box 100579	Atlantic Ambulence		
Ft. Lauderdale FL 33310	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		nga katalan da katalan Katalan da katalan da k
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Norm Toback	Director Andreozzi Toback Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500	02-18-88	\$500.00
3243 Oakdell Road	Andreozzi Toback Co.		
3243 Oakdell Road N. Hollywood CA 91604	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500		
	PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,000.00
그 한 한 한 한 한 후 하고 있다. 그는 그만 그 한 점 한 점 하는 사람이 되는 것이 되었다. 그 나는			医内耳氏 化氯化二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	TRUOMA
Mrs. Shirley Turteltaub 1126 Coldwater Canyon	Homemaker	02-18-88	\$250.00
Beverly Hills CA 90210	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250		<i>i</i> 
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Donald G. Tye 146 Marlboro Street		03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Boston MA 02116	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			2
		03-01-88	\$250.00
Stow MA 01775	YEAR-TO-DATE: 250		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Johnny Vann 925 Dewitt Drive	Attorney	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Huntsville AL 35802	Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Johnny Vann	Attorney	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
925 Dewitt Drive Huntsville AL 35802	Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000		
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000		
		,	
Mrs. Jan Vann 925 Dewitt Drive	Housewife	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Huntsville AL 35802	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Michael J. Verrochi	Vice President	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
1164 Main Street Hingham MA 02043	Browning-Ferris Ind. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000		
	YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000		
	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Roger F. Vorce 888 Seventh Avenue New York NY 10106 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Agency for Performing A YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-08-88 rt	\$500.00
Mr. E. Don Walker 1111 Hermann Drive Number 24-B Houston TX 77004 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Administrator Hermann Hospital YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
Mrs. Bernice L. Wallace 1200 St. Charles Place Apartment 502 Pembroke Pines FL 33026 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. E. Denis Walsh 260 Franklin Street Suite 1910 Boston MA 02110 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			\$1,000.00
Mr. William Walsh 954 Cambridge Street Cambridge MA 02141 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Dr. An Wang One Industrial Avenue Lowell MA 01851 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	CEO Wang Labs YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		\$1,000.00
Dr. An Wang One Industrial Avenue	PRIMARY TOTAL • 1000	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,000.00

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS		DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Frederick A. Wang 2 Paine Avenue Prides Crossing MA 01965 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Wang Labs YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
Carmen H. Warschaw 2324 North Vermont Avenue	Homemaker	02-18-88	\$500.00
Los Angeles CA 90027 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Barry Weiner 8 Ocean Highlands Gloucester MA 01930	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0	:	
Mrs. Susan Weiner 8 Ocean Highlands Gloucester MA 01930 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife  YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Jerome Weinstein 14 Hobart Road Newton Centre MA 02159 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Lewis H. Weinstein 56 Varick Road Waban MA 02168 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Attorney Foley, Hoag & Elliot YEAR-TO-DATE: 200 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03–14–88	\$200.00
Ms. Lisa Weinstein c/o Breslauer, Jacobson 2121 Avenue of the Stars Los Angeles CA 90067	Producer Warner Brothers YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,200.00

S

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER		TRUOMA
Mr. Frank G. Wells 500 S. Buena Vista Street Burbank CA 91521 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Walt Disney Company YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Thomas Wertheimer 14191 Alisal Lane Santa Monica CA 90402 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Executive Vice President MCA YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Thomas J. White Round Hill Road Lincoln MA 01773 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Chairman of the Board J.F. White Contracting C YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88 o	\$1,000.00
Y -	Therapist Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	03-29-88	\$500.00
Mr. John Taylor Williams 9 Orchard Street Cambridge MA 02140 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Louins Williams P.O. Box 250208 N. Terminal SSIA San Francisco CA 94125 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Owner Uptown News, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	01–26–88	\$500.00
Mr. Theodore Williams 435 N. Layton Way Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Writer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,000.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Philip T. Winik 201 South Canon Drive Beverly Hills CA 90212	Partner Laventhol & Horwath YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500		\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Jerry Woda 7615 Gloucester Lane Parkland FL 33067	Accountant Commonwealth Svgs. & Loa YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88 an	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mrs. Sharann Woda 7615 Gloucester Lane Parkland FL 33067	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Ms. Jeanne Wolf 11590 NE 21st Drive Miami FL 33181	"Entertainment Tonight" YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Mr. Marc Wolinsky 344 West 33rd Street New York NY 10011	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
Chic Wolk 13543 Bayliss Road Los Angeles CA 90049	President Charter Auto Parts YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	GENERAL TOTAL: 0		
	Administrator University of Alabama YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	<u> </u>		\$4,750.00

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Dr. James H. Woodward University of Alabama University Station Birmingham AL 35294 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Administrator University of Alabama YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-25-88	\$500.00
Ms. Bette Woody 10 Fenno St. Cambridge MA 02138 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Professor Univ. of Mass. YEAR-TO-DATE: 50 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-29-88	\$50.00
Mr. Jackson W. Wright 208 Boston Post Road Weston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Michael A. Zavell 6183 Vista Linda Lane Boca Raton FL 33433 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Management Consultant Michael Zavell & Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Maureen A. Zavell 6183 Vista Linda Lane Boca Raton FL 33433 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION		02-18-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page		• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• ••	\$2,800.00

#### SCHEDULE A

#### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each Date (month. Name of Employer A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt this Period day, year) Ferruggia Associates (partnership) 31 F Mountain Boulevard 500.00 2/4/88 Warren, NJ 07060 Occupation X Primary General Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 500.00 Other (specify): Date (month, Amount of Each B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Receipt this Period day, year) Charles Ferruggia Ferruggia Associates 2/4/88 500.00 31 F Mountain Boulevard (Memo) Warren, NJ 07060 Occupation Partner X Primary General Receipt For: ட Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 500.00 Other (specify): Amount of Each Name of Employer Date (month. C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code LO Receipt this Period day, year) Gorfaine/Schwartz Agency (partnership) 3815 W. Olive Ave., Ste. 201 Burbank, CA 91505 500.00 3/24/88 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary >\$ 500.'00 Aggregate Year-to-Date Other (specify): Date (month. Amount of Each Name of Employer D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt this Period day, year) Mr. Michael Gorfaine Gorfaine/Schwartz 3815 W. Olive Ave., Ste. 201 Agency 250.00 3/24/88 Burbank, CA 91505 Occupation (memo) Partner General Receipt For: X Primary 250.00 Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date >5 Date (month, Amount of Each E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer 0 Receipt this Period day, year) Mr. Samuel Schwartz Gorfaine/Schwartz 3815 W. Olive Ave., Ste. 201 Agency 250.00 3/24/88 Burbank, CA 91505 Occupation Partner (memo) X Primary General Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00 Other (specify): Amount of Each Name of Employer Date (month, F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt this Period day, year) Historic Housing Ltd. Partnership (partnership) 30 S. Front St. \$ 1,000.00 3/3/88 Philadelphia, PA 19106 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ \$1,000.00 Other (specify): Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt this Period day, year) Historic Housing Mr. Carl E. Dranoff Ltd. Partnership 30 S. Front St. 3/3/88 \$ 1,000.00 Philadelphia, PA 19106 Occupation (memo) Partner X Primary Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 1,000.00 Other (specify): \$ 2,000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ......

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) . . . . . . . .

သ သ

#### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the **Detailed Summary Page** 

PAGE OF 66 70 FOR LINE NUMBER

# y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Hochman, Salkin & DeRoy (partne	rship)	day, year)	Receipt this Period
9100 Wilshire Blvd., 7th Floor	• •	.*	
Beverly Hills, CA 90212		3/8/88	\$ 500.00
	Occupation		• . •
Receipt For: X Primary General		٠	
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 500.	00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Mr. Bruce Hochman	Hochman, Salkin &	day, year)	Receipt this Period
9100 Wilshire Blvd, 7th Fl.	DeRoy		
Beverly Hills, CA 90212		3/8/88	\$ 500.00
	Occupation		•
Receipt For: X Primary General	Attorney		(memo)
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 500	00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Kaye, Fialkow, Pichmond & Roths	tein (partnership)	day, year)	Receipt this Period
60 State St.	(),,		
Boston, MA 02109		3/1/88	\$ 1,000.00
	Occupation		
Receipt For: X Primary General			
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 1.00	00.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Jay Fialkow	Kave, Fialkow,	day, year)	Receipt this Period
60 State St.	Richmond & Rothstei		
Boston, MA 02109		3/1/88	\$ 1,000.00
	Occupation		·
Receipt For: X Primary General	Attorney		(memo)
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 1 0(	00_00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman (part	nership)	day, year)	Receipt this Period
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Floor	,		\$ 1,000.00
D 1 1 11111			1
Beverly Hills, CA 90210		3/14/88	(Primary)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Occupation	3/14/88	(Primary) \$ 1,000.00
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General			
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2,00	0.00	\$ 1,000.00 (General)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 2,00	Date (month,	\$ 1,000.00 (General)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 2,000 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer	0.00	\$ 1,000.00 (General)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  "Mr. Marvin B. Meyer	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 2,00	Date (month, day, year)	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  "Mr. Marvin B. Meyer 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month,	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  "Mr. Marvin B. Meyer 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  "Mr. Marvin B. Meyer 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  "Mr. Marvin B. Meyer 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 80	00,00 Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 800 Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88  Date (month,	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer. Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attornev Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 80 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer	00,00 Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  "Mr. Marvin B. Meyer 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th F1. Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Allen E. Susman 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th F1.	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 800 Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88  OD  Date (month, day, year)	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attornev Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 80 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88  Date (month,	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attornev Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 80 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation.	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88  OD  Date (month, day, year)	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attornev Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 80 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88  Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attornev Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 80 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation.	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88  Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General)
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 2,00 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attornev Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 80 Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88  Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88	\$ 1,000.00 (General)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General)

# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

67 70

FOR LINE NUMBER
11a

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

#### NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

## THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Mr. George C. Zachary			
Mr George C Zachami	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	3/14/88	Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Occupation Attornev	3714700	\$ 40.00   (General
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		.00	(memo)
Mr. Jeffrey L. Nagin 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th F1.	Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00
Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Occupation	3/14/88	(Primar \$ 40.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80	.00	(Genera (memo)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Gary A. Schlessinger	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Occupation	3/14/88	\$ 40.00 (Primar \$ 40.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80.	.00	(Genera
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Mr. Lawrence S. Kartiganer	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th F1. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	δε Susman Occupation	3/14/88	\$ 40.00 (Primar
Receipt For: X Primery X General Other (specify):	Attorney		\$ 40.00 (Cenera
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80.  Name of Employer	7	(memo)
Mr. David D. Wexler 960l Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00
Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X   Primary   X   General	Ocupation Attorney	3/14/00	(Primar \$ 40.00
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80	00	(Genera
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Robert H. Thâu "9601 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer.  Rosenfeld, Mever & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Prima:
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Occupation Attorney		\$ 40.00 (General
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80.1	00	(memo)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Melvin Ziontz 9601 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Mever & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primar
	Occupation Attorney	υ/ ±4/ 00	\$ 40.00 (Genera

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF 68 70 FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial ses, other then using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

### THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Mr. Stephen A. Kroft 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary)
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.	00	\$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Robert C. Boffa 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	Rosenfeld, Mever & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00
ထ	Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General	Occupation Attorney		(Primarv) \$ 40.00 (General)
ហ	Other (specify):  C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	(Memo)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2	Mr. Steven Fayne 9601 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Rosenfeld, Mever & Susman	3/1.4/88	\$ 40.00 (Primary
1	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80	. 00	\$ 40.00 (General (memo)
•	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Gail M. Title	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Pariod
2	9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverlv Hills, CA 90210	& Susman	3/14/88	\$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00
0	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Attornev Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80	00	(General) (memo)
හ	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. William J. Bird 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th F1.	Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00
	Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Occupation	3/14/88	(Primary \$ 40.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80	00	(General) (memo)
	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Walter S. Weiss "9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year)  3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary
	Receipt For: X Primary X General	Occupation Attorney	] .00	\$ 40.00 (General (memo)
	Other (specify):  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Mr. Maren J. Christensen  9601 Wilshire Blvd.	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00
	Beverly Hills, CA 90210  Receipt For: X Primary X General	& Susman Occupation Attorney	3/14/88	(Primary \$ 40.00 (General)
	Other (specify):  TAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  This Period (last page this line number only)	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80		(memo) - 0 -

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF \_\_\_\_\_ 69 \_\_\_\_ 70 FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

OF COMMITTEE (in Full)			
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each Receipt this Perio
Mr. John J. Stumreiter	Rosenfeld, Mever	day, year)	
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	δ. Susman	2/1//00	\$ 40.0
Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Occupation	3/14/88	(Primar \$ 40.0
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Attorney		(Genera
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):		.00	(memo)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Mr. Robert H. Rotstein	Rosenfeld, Meyer	day, year)	Receipt this Perio
9601 Wilshire Blvd: 4th Fl.	& Susman		\$ 40.0
Beverly Hills, CA 90210		3/14/88	(Prima
	Occupation	1	\$ , 40.0
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Attorney		(Gener
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80	.00	(memo)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Mr. Donald E. Karl	Rosenfeld, Meyer	day, year)	Receipt this Perio
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	& Susman	3/14/88	\$ 40.0
Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Occupation	1 3/14/00	(Prima \$ 40.0
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Attorney		(Cener
Other (specify):	the same of the sa	0.00	(memo)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Eacl
Mr. Matthew H. Saver	Rosenfeld, Meyer	day, year)	Receipt this Perio
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.			\$ 40.0
Beverly Hills, CA 90210		3/14/88	(Priman
	Occupation		\$ 40.0
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Attorney		(Genera
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80	.00	(тето)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Eacl Receipt this Perio
Ms Lee M. Cort	Rosenfeld, Meyer	day, year)	
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	& Susman	3/14/88	\$ 40.0
Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Oion	-	(Prima) \$ 40.0
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Occupation Attorney		(Genera
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 80	<del>! 00                                  </del>	(memo)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	Amount of Eacl
	Rosenfeld, Meyer	day, year)	Receipt this Peri
"Mr. Harold J. Hertzberg	& Susman	0171100	\$ 40.0
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	and the second s	3/14/88	(Priman
Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Occupation Attornove		\$ 40.0
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Attorney	1.00	(Genera (memo)
Other (specify):	Aggregate too. to Date	<del></del>	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Roland A. Childs	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Receipt this Peri
9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl.	Rosenfeld, Meyer		\$ 40.0
Beverly Hills, CA 90210	& Susman	3/14/88	(Prima
	Occupation	7 7 7 7 7	\$ 40.0
Receipt For: X Primary X General	Attorney		(Genera
Other (specify):		0.00	(memo)
		X	
TAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · /	- 0 -

### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE Usi separate schedule(s) 70 for each category of the

OF

70 **Detailed Summary Page** FOR LINE NUMBER formation copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial ses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each Name of Employer Date (month, A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt this Period day, year) Mr. Ovvie Miller Rosenfeld, Mever 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl 40.00 & Susman 3/14/88 (Primary) Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Occupation 40.00 Attorney X Primary **X** General Receipt For: (General) Aggregate Year-to-Date 80.00 Other (specify): mema) Amount of Each B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Receipt this Period Mr. Jeffrey B. Wheeler Rosenfeld, Meyer day, year) 9601 Wilshire Blvd. 40.00 & Susman Beverly Hills, CA 90210 3/14/88 (Primary Occupation 40.00 Receipt For: X Primary X General Attornev (General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date 80.00 (memo) Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Receipt this Period day, year) Occupation Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date Other (specify): Date (month, Amount of Each D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer day, year) Receipt this Period Occupation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date CD Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt this Period day, year) 8 Occupation General Receipt For: Primary Aggregate Year-to-Date Other (specify): Amount of Each Name of Employer Date (month. F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt this Period day, year) Occupation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date Name of Employer Date (month, G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period Occupation General Receipt For: Primary Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date - 0 -SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .... \$305,484.77 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE

OF

2

FOR LINE NUMBER 11c r information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month. Amount of Each Bellotti Political Action Committee day, year) Receipt this Period P.O. Box 191 Quincy, MA 02170 3/8/88 \$ 1,000.00 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 000.00 B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amount of Each Name of Employer Date (month. Receipt this Period day, year) Business. Industry and Government PAC - Federal 29982 Ivy Glenn Drive 1/26/88 \$ 2,000,00 Laguna Niguel, CA 92677 Occupation X Primary Receipt For: General Other (specify): >s 2,000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period CAP PAC 1400 K St., N.W. 3/24/88 \$ 1,000,00 Washington, DC 20005 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General >\$ 1,000.00 Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period Centrust Federal PAC 101 E. Flagler St. 3/31/88 \$ 1,000.00 Miami, FL 33131 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 1,000.00 Other (specify): E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period FED TransPAC က P.O. Box 1669 2/11/88 500.00 Austin, TX 78767 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General 500.00 Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date F Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each FMR PAC day, year) Receipt this Period 101 Chestnut St. Boston, MA 02108 2/12/88 \$ 1,000.00 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ 1.000.00 G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each General Dynamics Voluntary day, year) Receipt this Period Political Contribution Plan Pierre Laclede Center \$ 1,000.00 St. Louis, MO 63105 3/31/88 Occupation X Primary Receipt For: Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date >s 1,000.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$ 7,500.00

### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 2 OF Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Committee for an Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period Effective Congress 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. 1/20/88 \$ 1,500.00 Washington, DC 20002 Occupation X Primary (in-kind) Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date 1.500.00 >s B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone FED PAC Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each Receipt this Period day, year) 185 Franklin St. Boston, MA 02107 2/16/88 \$ 1,000.00 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify): 1,000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pacific PAC Name of Employer Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period 10100 Santa Monica Blvd., Ste. 500 Los Angeles, CA 90067 2/24/88 \$ 5,000.00 Occupation Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date 5,000.00 D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Religion & Tolerance PAC Name of Employer Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period 1140 19th St., Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20036 2/24/88 500.00 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify): 500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$ Name of Employer Date (month, CO Amount of Each

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Rockwell International Corporation day, year) Receipt this Period Good Government Committee 600 Grant St. 3/31/88 \$ 2,000.00 Pittsburgh, PA 15219 Occupation Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date >s 2,000.00 F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each UPS PAC day, year) Receipt this Period Greenwich Office Park, No. 5 Greenwich, CT 06836 3/8/88 500.00 Occupation X Primary Receipt For: General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Receipt this Period Occupation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$10,500.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) \$18,000.00

# SCHEDULE A

# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)	PAGE	OF
for each category of the	1	1
Detailed Summary Page	FOR LIN	NUMBER

Offsets to Operating Expenditures

14

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code    Name of Employer		ios, other than using the name and address of any political committee	to solicit contributions from such comm	nittee.	
A Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Name of Employer   Date (month, day, year)	MAV	E OF COMMITTEE (in Full)			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NYNEX MODAL 1E Communic cations Co. 1 Blue Hill Plaza, P.O. Box 1569 Pearl River, NY 10965  Receipt For:   Cheer facety:   General   Aggregate Year-to-Date   S 31.88   Crefund   Credit	TI	HE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR F	DWARD M. KENNEDY		
NY NEX MODITE Communications Co. I Blue Hill Plaza, P.O. Box 1569   Pearl River, NY 10965   Pearl River, NY 10965   Refund   2/16/88   \$ 31.88   (refund)		A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Date (month	Amount of Each
Receipt For:		NYNEX Mobile Communications Co.			
Receipt For:		Pearl Pirar NV 10065	Refund		
Receipt For:		Teall River, NI 10965		_  2/16/88	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Name of Employer   Date (month, day, year)		Receipt For: Y Primary General	Occupation		(refund)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Name of Employer   Date (month, day, year)			Aggregate Year-to-Date \$ 31	8.8	
Receipt For:   Primary   General   Aggregate Year-to-Date   S		B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<del></del>	7	A
Receipt For:		•			
Receipt For:			·		
Receipt For:					
Other (specify):  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  Date (month, day, year)  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  Primary  General  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date S  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Amount of Each Receipt This Period  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Amount of Each Receipt This Period  Occupation  Amount of Each Receipt This Period  Occupation  O		Receipt For:	Occupation		
Name of Employer   Date (month, day, year)   Receipt For:	<b>,</b>		Angregate Vegr.to-Date		
Receipt For:	. İ	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		T 5	
Receipt For:	'	g tanve site air coco	reame of Employer		
Receipt For:	-				
Receipt For:	. İ				·
Other (specify):   Aggregate Year-to-Date   S	۱ ۲	Receipt For:	Occupation		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code    Name of Employer   Date (month, day, year)		denata)			
Receipt For:   Primary	N I			1	
Occupation   Receipt For:	7	D. Fan Hamo, maining Address and 21F Code	vame or Employer		
Receipt For: Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Occupation  Receipt For: Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Name of Employer  Date (month, day, year)  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Receipt For: Occupation  Receipt For: Occupation  Receipt For: Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Receipt For: Occupation  Receipt For: Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Second Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Second Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Second Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Second Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  O	,				11000, pt 11101 01100
Receipt For:	- 1				
Other (specify):   Aggregate Year-to-Date   \$   E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Name of Employer   Date (month, day, year)   Receipt this Period     Receipt For:	4		Occupation		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code    Name of Employer	,				
Receipt For:  Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Occupation  Occupation  Date (month, day, year)  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Name of Employer  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Occupation  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Occupation  State (month, day, year)  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  State (month, day, year)  Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Occupation  Occupation  Occupation  State (month, day, year)  Occupation  Occupation  Occupation  Occupation  State (month, day, year)  Occupation	}	<del>and the state of </del>		·	
Receipt For:	)	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
Receipt For: Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Receipt For: Other (specify):  Receipt For: Other (specify):  General  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > S  Aggregate Year-to-Date > S  Occupation  Receipt For: Other (specify):  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Date (month, day, year)  Aggregate Year-to-Date > S  Name of Employer  Date (month, day, year)  Aggregate Year-to-Date > S  Occupation  Receipt For: Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date > S  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  \$ 31.88	<b>,</b> [			day, year,	neceipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, day, year) Receipt this Period Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, day, year) Amount of Each Receipt this Period Primary General Date (month, day, year) Receipt this Period Primary General Occupation  Receipt For: Primary General Occupation  Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$  \$ 31.86		•			
Other (specify):  F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Receipt For: Other (specify):  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date  Name of Employer  Date (month, day, year)  Amount of Each Receipt for: Primary  General  Occupation  Occupation  Occupation  Peccipt For: Primary General  Occupation  Occupation  Faceipt For: Primary General  Occupation  S  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  \$ 31.86	L		Occupation		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date  Name of Employer  Date (month, day, year)  Amount of Each Receipt this Period  Occupation  Occupation  Occupation  Receipt For:  Occupation  Occupation  Aggregate Year-to-Date  S  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  \$ 31.88	ı				
Cocupation   Coc	ł				· <del>- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</del>
Receipt For:		r. run wame, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month,	
Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, day, year) Receipt this Period  Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$  \$ 31.88				day, year)	Receipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Name of Employer Date (month, day, year) Receipt this Period  Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$  \$ 31.88	ł				
Receipt For:  Other (specify):  G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Date (month, day, year)  Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$  Occupation  Receipt For:  Other (specify):  Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  \$\$\\$ 31.88\$			Occupation	1	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Name of Employer  Date (month, day, year)  Occupation  Receipt For: Primary General  Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  \$\frac{1}{2}\$ \$31.88	i				
Receipt For: Occupation Occupation Occupation Other (specify): Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)  \$ 31.88	Ļ		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		
Receipt For:		G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$  All This Period (loss receipts I loss receipts)				day, year)	Receipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$  All This Period (last receipts Illinormatical)					and the second s
Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date \$  TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$  All This Period (last receipts Illinormatical)	1		Occupation		
TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \$ 31.88					jednoj su s Granda i su sa
Al This Paried flow was shirt the		Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$		
Al This Paried flow was shirt the	TOT	TAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			6 01 00
AL This Period (last page this line number only)					5 3T 88
	AL.	This Period (last page this line number only)		$\sim$	\$ 31.88

## SCHEDULE A

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF 1 1 FOR LINE NUMBER

Other Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 15

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee	d or used by any person for the purpose o	f soliciting contribu	itions or for commercial
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)	to solicit contributions from such conting	ntee.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATO	R EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England 28 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Name of Employer Interest on bank accounts	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$1,33	1 60	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
28 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Interest on bank accounts Occupation	2/29/88	\$ 6,709.77
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$8.04	1.37	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England 28 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Name of Employer Interest on bank accounts	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date >\$0 89		\$ 1,858.25
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify):	Occupation		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$  Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary General	Occupation		
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary General	Occupation		
Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	er er er er er er er er er er er er er e	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify):	Occupation		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			0.000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$ 9,899.62 \$ 9,899.62

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Judy Schaeffer Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Fundraising One Sansome Street Disbursement for: X Primary 135.00 San Francisco, CA 94104 General 1/5/88 Other (specify) (In-kind) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Town of Lexington Custodial fee 1625 Massachusetts Ave. 62.72 1/5/88 Disbursement for: Primary General Lexington, MA 02173 Other (specify) Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Park Plaza Hotel Luncheon expense LO One Park Plaza 200.00 Disbursement for: Primary 1/5/88 Boston, MA 02117 General S Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month. Purpose of Disbursement D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Compuco Inc. Computer software 803 Summer St. 667.30 1/5/88 Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) New England Telephone Telephone deposit Room 700 6 St. James Ave. 700.00 1/6/88 Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA 02116 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) The San Jacinto Packing Co. Travel P.O. Box 398 **(2)** 422.00 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/8/88 San Jacinto, CA 93383 Other (specify) က Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Kerco Tool & Machine Travel 615 Rudder Road General 606.00 Disbursement for: X Primary 1/8/88 Fenton, MO 63026 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Kara K. Mikulich Salary 333A Harvard St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 733.62 1/12/88 Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Delivery Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A 49.50 1/12/88 Disbursement for: X Primary General Memphis, TN 38101-1140 Other (specify) URTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... \$ 3.576.14 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) | PAGE OF (1) |
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER |
17

**Detailed Summary Page** 17 information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Good Impressions, Inc. Printers day, year) Disbursement This Period Printing 1111 Second St., N.E. Disbursement for: X Primary 1/12/88 \$ 1,645.12 Washington, DC 20002 General Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Telephone NMCRC P.O. Box 4090 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/12/88 19.57 Boston, MA 02211-4090 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each PEPCO day, year) Disbursement This Period Utilities S P.O. Box 37605 Disbursement for: Y Primary General Washington, DC 20067-7605 1/12/88 129.27 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) **Disbursement This Period** TATA Telephone P.O. Box 1 1/12/88 Disbursament for: X Primary General 27.61 Woburn, MA 01808-0001 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Gasoline Exxon P.O. Box 4741 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/12/88 18,00 Houston, TX 77210-4741 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Inn of the Flowers Flowers 1758 Centre St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/12/88 39.25 W. Roxbury, MA 02132 Other (specify) G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Compuco Computer equipment 803 Summer St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/12/88 27.20 Boston, MA 02127 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Disbursement This Period Lease payment/office day, year) Chesapeake Industrial Leasing equipment 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Disbursement for: | X | Primary General 1/12/88 \$ 1,220.33 Baltimore, MD 21234 Other (specify) 1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Butler & Co., Inc. Lease payment/office day, year) Disbursement This Period P.O. Box 505 equipment Ellicott City, MD 21043-0505 Disbursement for: |X| Primary 1/12/88 434.59 Other (specify) TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...... \$ 3,551,94 

 $\odot$ 

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE OF Use separate schedule(s) 41 for each category of the 3 Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Office supplies Mallorey Office Supply 3055 V Street, N.E. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/12/88 71.87 Washington, DC 20018-1580 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each C&P Telephone day, year) Disbursement This Period Telephone P.O. Box 657 Baltimore, MD Disbursement for: | X Primary General 21265-0001 1/12/88 278.43 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Mr. Ben Binswanger Disbursement This Period Salary day, year) 5 Rollins Ct. 1/12/88 Cambridge, MA 02139 Disbursement for: X Primary 878.87 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Ms. Beth Grupp Fundraising 4797 Crescent St. Disbursement for: Y Primary General 1/12/88 \$ 1,270.84 Bethesda, MD 20816 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Meiling Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) 45 School St. Salary Quincy, MA 02169 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/12/88 657.12 Other (specify)

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Ms. Kara K. Mikulich Disbursement This Period day, year) Petty cash 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139 Disbursement for: X Primary 1/12/88 300.00 Other (specify) G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Belmont Springs Water Co. Equipment rental day, year) Disbursement This Period Country Club Ln., P.O. Box I Belmont, MA 02179 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/12/88 10.24 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period The Ritz-Carlton Hotel day, year) Deposit/fundraiser 15 Arlington St. Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA 02117 1/12/88 \$ 2,000.00 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kara K. Mikulich Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Salarv 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139 Disbursement for: Primary General 1/12/88 \$ 1,500.00 Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... \$ 6,967.37 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial urposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Town Management Co. Travel 2445 Belmont Ave., P.O. Box Dispursement for: X Primary General 1/13/88 \$ 1,604,00 Youngstown, OH 44504-0186 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Trave1 Personal Jet 5400 N.W. 15th Avenue 930.00 1/13/88 Disbursement for: | X | Primary General Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309 Other (specify) Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Market Sights, Inc. Printing 0 1231 30th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/13/88 \$ 460.00 **S** Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each D. Full Name Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Delivery P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A S Memphis. TN 38101-1140 General 16.50 Disbursement for: X Primary 1/13/88 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Bank of Boston - Visa Office equipment P.O. Box 1935 326.73 General 1/13/88 Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA Other (specify) Disbursement This Period Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 1/13/88 Market Sights, Inc. Printing 1231 30th St., N.W. 3 Primary General Disbursement for: Washington, DC 20007 Other (specify) CO Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Delancey Printing Printing 444 Swann Ave. General 1/13/88 \$ 3,472.56 Disbursement for: X Primary Alexandria, VA 22301 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Communications Counsel Media 1045 31 St., N.W. General 1/13/88 \$ 1,514.00 Disbursement for: | -X| Primary Washington, DC 20007 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period Carey Limousine of Washington Bus rental 221.00 General 1/13/88 P.O. Box 2567 Disbursement for: | X Primary Arlington, VA 22202 Other (specify) \$ 8,959.79 UBTOTAL of Disbursaments This Page (optional) ..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF 41
5 41
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

. d.

ny information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

#### NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Anthony T. Podesta Consulting 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. 1/14/88 \$15,000.00 Disbursement for: X Primary General Washington, PC 20008 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) NYNEX Business Info. Systems Telephone deposit 990 Washington St. 1/19/88 \$ 5,883.00 Disbursement for: Primary General Dedham, MA 02026 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Custodial fee City of Leominster 0 Municipal Building Disbursement for: X Primary 1/19/88 General 67.50Leominster, MA 01453 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Amount of Each Date (month. D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disburgement This Period day, year) Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Disbursement for: K Primary General 1/19/88 16.75 Boston, MA Other (specify) Amount of Each E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Transcript Video Monitoring Service 330 W. 42nd St. Disbursement for: K Primary General 1/19/88 35.00 New York, NY 10036 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement day, year) Disbursement This Period Commonwealth Copiers Office equipment 10890 Lee Hwy. CO Disbursement for: Primary Generat Fairfax. VA 22030 1/19/88 106.00 Other (specify) CO Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Ben Binswanger Postage 5 Rollins Ct. 160.00 General 1/19/88 Disbursement for: | X Primary Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Exxon Company U.S.A. Casoline P.O. Box 4741 285.78 Disbursement for: | X Primary General 1/19/88 Houston, TX 77210-4741 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Voter Education Fund, Inc. Direct mail 11 Beacon St. General 1/19/88 \$ 1,600.00 Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA 02108 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... \$ 23,154.93 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) 6 6 6 Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

17 ny information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial urposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month Amount of Each National Committee for an day, year) Disbursement This Period Direct mail targeting Effective Congress 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Disbursement for: |X | Primary 1/20/88 General \$ 1,500.00 Washington, DC 20002 Other (specify) (In-kind) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period DC Postmaster Postage North Capitol and Mass. Ave, NE Disbursement for: X Primary 1/21/88 General 396.00 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) New England Telephone Telephone deposit 6 St. James Ave., Room 700 Disbursement for: X Primary 1/21/88 350.00 Boston, MA 02116 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Direct Mail Management day, year) Disbursement This Period Direct mail 201 Skipjack Rd. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/26/88 \$ 4,050,00 Prince Frederick MD 20678 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each One Fifty Associates Disbursement This Period day, year) Rent, utilities, maintenance Room 900, 150 Causeway St. Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA 02114 1/26/88 \$ 4,979.50 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each NCEC Services, Inc. day, year) Disbursement This Period  $\bigcirc$ Direct mail 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Disbursement for: X Primary ೦೦ Washington, DC 20002 General 1/26/88 \$ 2,120.00 Other (specify) G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Central Delivery Service Delivery P.O. Box 3039 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/26/88 2.50 Silver Spring, MD Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Boston Park Plaza Hotel Luncheon One Park Plaza at Arlington S Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 Boston, MA 02117 \$ 501.10 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Video Monitoring Service day, year) Disbursement This Period Transcript 330 W. 42nd St. New York, NY 10036 Disbursement for: X Primary 1/27/88 35.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... \$ 13,934.10 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page PAGE 7 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

ny information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Federal Express Corp. Delivery P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A 1/27/88 Disbursement for: X Primary General 81.50 Memphis, TN 38101-1140 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Federal Express Corp. Delivery P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Disbursement for: X | Primary General 1/27/88 327.69 Memphis, TN 38101-1140 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Benjamin Binswanger Postage 5 Rollins Ct. 1/27/88 50.00 Disbursement for: Primary General Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Travel Mr. Chris Deren 81 Berkshire St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 41.85 Cambridge, MA 02141 Other (specify) Amount of Each E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Anthony Marcella Travel 1 Linden Place Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 50.05 Everett, MA 02149 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Travel Ms. Barbara Souliotis CO 1/27/88 27.43 16 Edgewood Ave. Disbursement for: X Primary General Haverhill, MA 01830 Other (specify) 60 Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Trave1 Ms. Barbara Souliotis 16 Edgewood Ave. 110.68 1/27/88 General Disbursement for: | X Primary Haverhill, MA 01830 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) T.SW Direct mail 8240 Professional P1. 65.00 1/27/88 Disbursement for: | X Primary General Landover, MD 20785 Other (specify) Amount of Each L. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) C&P Telephone Telephone P.O. Box 657 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 71.30 Baltimore, MD 21265-0001 Other (specify) UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 825.50 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

### **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

ny information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, **Disbursement This Period** day, year) Mr. Anthony Podesta Travel 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. 1/27/88 503.52 Disbursement for: X Primery General Washington, DC 20008 Other (specify) Date (month, B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Beth Grupp Travel 4797 Crescent St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/22 519.48 Bethesda, MD 20816 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each The Jewish Chronicle-Leader Disbursement This Period Advertisement day, year) 167 Pleasant St. Worcester, MA 01609 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 25.24 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Disbursement This Period Fundraising day, year) Ms. Beth Grupp 4797 Crescent St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 \$ 1,270.84 Bethesda, MD 20816 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) New England Telephone Telephone deposit 101 Huntington Ave. \$ 1,000,00 Boston, MA 02199 Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each  $\Box$ day, year) Disbursement This Period Mr. James Shaw Meeting expenses 20 Vine St. တ Disbursement for: X Primary 1/27/88 35,89 Lexington, MA 02173 Other (specify) က G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw Purpose of Disbursement Data (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Office supplies 20 Vine St. 62.06 1/27/88 Lexington, MA 02173 Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony T. Podesta Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Trave1 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008 Disbursement for: Y Primary 1/28/88 503.39 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. James Shaw Travel 20 Vine St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/28/88 19.50 Lexington, MA 02173 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3,930,92 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

AME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)	al committee to solicit contributions from such comm		
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT	SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
A. Full Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code  Ms. Kara K. Mikulich  333A Harvard St.  Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary  Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/28/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 733.62
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Mr. Ben Binswanger	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Other (specify)		Amount of Each
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year)	Disbursement This Peri
20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	1/28/88	\$ 902.87
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Ms. Catherine Sheehan	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Per
327 Severance Hall Wellesley, MA 02181	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	1/28/88	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Quincy, MA 02169	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)  1/28/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Per
F. Full Name, Meiling Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA	Purpose of Disbursement  Travel  Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA	Disbursement for: X. Primary General Other (specify)	2/2/88	\$ 160.34
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Petty cash  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	2/2/88	\$ 250.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postal Service Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Post State   \$ 242.00
BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)		\$ 4,115.51

SC	н	F	D	ı	ı	F	R
2		_	~	•	_	_	_

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 17

yurp	information copied from such Reports and Statements may toses, other than using the name and address of any political c	not be sold or used by any person for the purpose committee to solicit contributions from such comm	of soliciting contri nittee.	butions or for commercial
N	AME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)			
	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	NATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PEPCO P.O. Box 2812	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Washington, DC 20067-2812	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 341.72
	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Professional Progressive Cleaning	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	11604 Kimberly Wood Ln. Ft. Washington, MD 20744	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 90.00
4	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
~	Boston, MA	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 102.90
<u>۔</u> د	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NMCRC P.O. Box 4090	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
/	Boston, MA 02211-4090	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 19.57
	E. Full Name, Wailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T, Consumer Prod. Div.	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
2 0	P.O. Box 1 Woburn, MA 01808-0001	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 22.24
0	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T, Consumer Prod. Div. P.O. Box 1	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
යා සා	Woburn, MA 01808-0001	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 11.50
	G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hudson Bus Lines 70 Union St.	Purpose of Disbursement Bus rental	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Medford, MA	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 185.00
	H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Causeway Print	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	21 Drydock Ave. Boston, MA 02210	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 151.73
	I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 42.00
Due Due	STOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 966.66
то	FAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page PAGE OF 41

11

FOR LINE NUMBER

17

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Purpose of Disbursement A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Savin Corp. Office supplies P.O. Box 4692 Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA 02212 2/3/88 110.15 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Harbor Greenery 117 Atlantic Ave. Flowers Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA 02110 2/3/88 32.75 Other (specify) **Purpose of Disbursement** Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month. day, year) Disbursement This Period Ms. Beth Grupp in 60 Kinnaird St. Fundraising Disbursement for: | X Primary Cambridge, MA 02139 General 2/3/88 \$ 1,302.20 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Chesapeake Leasing Co. 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Office equipment S Disbursement for: X Primary General Baltimore, MD 21234 2/3/88 20.00 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Office supplies General Disbursement for: X Primary 5.89 Boston, MA 2/3/88 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code Purpose of Disbursement day, year) Disbursement This Period Rosebud Flowers Flowers
Disbursement for: X Primary 269 Essex St. သ General 2/3/88 36.75 Lawrence, MA 01840 Other (specify) 8 Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Flowers by Steve, Inc. 14 Cross Rd., P.O. Box 181  ${ t Flowers}$ General 31.50 Disbursement for: | X | Primary 2/3/88 Ward Hill, MA 01830 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Hyatt Regency Inn Route 132 Travel Disbursement for: X Primary General 77.24 Hyannis, MA 02601 2/3/88 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each 1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Anthony T. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Travel Disbursement for: | Y | Primary Washington, DC 20008 2/3/88 212.70 Other (specify) 1,829,18 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) | PAGE OF 12 | 41
Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER 17

17 y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial urposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. **Disbursement This Period** day, year) Mr. Anthony T. Podesta Consulting Primary 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Disbursement for: X General Washington, DC 20008 2/3/88 \$ 5,000.00 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Pure Mountain Water, Inc. Office equipment
Disbursement for: Primary 7911 Cryden Way General Forestville, MD 20747 2/3/88 18.00 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amount of Each Date (month. day, year) Disbursement This Period Budget La Cienega 300 S. La Cienega Blvd. Car rental Los Angeles, CA 90048 Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/3/88 294.79 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Disbursement This Period Travelworld, Inc. day, year) Trave1 1500 Wilson Blvd. Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/3/88 156.00 Arlington, VA 22209 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Mallorey Office Supply Office supplies 3055 V St., N.W. Disbursement for: | X Primary 2/3/88 23,93 Washington, DC 20018-1580 Other (specify) Date (month. Amount of Each F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) U.S. Post Office Postage Washington, DC ာ Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/3/88 300.00 Other (specify) CO Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Marttila & Kiley, Inc. 84 State St. Polling
Disbursement for: |X| Primary 2/3/88 \$11,750.00 Boston, MA 02109 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Discursement This Period day, year) Chesapeake Leasing 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Office equipment Baltimore, MD 21234 Disbursement for: | Primary 2/3/88 \$ 1,220.33 Other (specify) Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Butler & Co. P.O. Box 505 Office equipment
Disbursement for: | Primary Ellicott City, MD 21043-0505 2/3/88 434.59 Other (specify) UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ........... \$ 19,197,64 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Harbor Greenery Flowers 117 Atlantic Ave. Disbursement for: X Primary 2/3/88 81.85 Boston, MA 02110 Other (specify) Amount of Each B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Capitol Associates Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) 426 C St., N.E. Rent Disbursement for: X Primary General 350.00 Washington, DC 20002 2/3/88 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period The Berkshire Eagle 33 Eagle St., P.O. Box 1171 Subscription Pittsfield, MA 01202-1171 Disbursement for: X Primary 2/3/88 General 26.00 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period The Middlesex News 33 New York Ave. Subscription General Disbursement for: X Primary 43.55 2/3/88 Framingham, MA 01701-8880 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Postmaster of Boston Postage Boston, MA 02114 462,00 2/3/88 Disbursement for: | X Primary General Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month. Purpose of Disbursement F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Jay Harvey Travel 00 Š 2/5/88 15.00 7017 Sycamore St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 20912 Takoma Park, MD Other (specify) G. Full Name. Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Frances Cooper Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Travel 128 12th St., N.E. General 2/8/88 250.00 Disbursement for: X Primary Washington, DC 20002 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Petty cash Disbursement for: X Primary 2/8/88 100.00 Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) Amount of Each 1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) 28 State St. Payroll taxes 2/8/88 \$ 2,034.24 Disbursement for: | X Primary Boston, MA 02109 Other (specify) BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...... \$ 3,362,64 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

17 y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) HCHP, Inc. P.O. Box 1530 Health insurance premium 2/9/88 Disbursement for: | X Primary 223.66 Boston, MA 02104-1530 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Mr. James Shaw Trave1 20 Vine St. 2/9/88 67.25 Disbursement for: Y Primary 02173 Lexington, MA Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Commonwealth of MA Dept. of ထ Payroll taxes P.O. Box 7022 Disbursement for: X Primary 2/9/88 General 346.04 Other (specify) Boston, MA 02204 D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) American Express Luncheon/event P.O. Box 1270 Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/9/88 220.00 Newark, NJ 07101-1270 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) U.S. Postmaster Washington, DC 20002 Postage Disbursement for: X Primary 2/9/88 \$ 1,000.00 Other (specify) Amount of Each F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month.) Dishursement This Period day, year) U.S. Postmaster Washington, DC 20002 <u>Postage</u> 0 Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/9/88 \$ 1,000.00 Other (specify) 60 G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Petty cash Disbursement for: X Primary General Cambridge, MA 02139 2/9/88 50.00 Other (specify) M. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Salary Disbursement for: X Primary General Lexington, MA 02173 2/10/88 902.87 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Salary Disbursement for: X Primary Cambridge, MA 02139 2/10/88 733.62 Other (specify) UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 4.543.44 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF 41
15 41
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

hy information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

/N/	AME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)							
$\geq$	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	NATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY						
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Mr. Edward T. Martin  45 School St.	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
	Quincy, MA 02169	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 657.12				
	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Ms. Beth Grupp	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
	60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Fundraising Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 1,270.84				
1	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
<u>ہ</u> ا	5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Salary Disbursement for: X Primery General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 878.87				
- [	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Corroon & Black	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
7	P.O. Box 3465 Boston, MA 02241	Insurance premium Disbursement for:   X Primary   General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 1,467.00				
	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express Corp.	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
	P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 84.75				
5	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence Eagle-Tribune	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
cc cc	Box 100 Andover, MA 01845	Subscription Disbursement for: Y Primary General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 38.00				
<b>~</b> [	G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mallorey Office Supply	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
	3055 V St., N.E. Washington, DC 20018-1580	Office supplies Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 23.93				
	H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Belmont Springs Water Co.	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
Ì	P.O. Box 9069 Waltham, MA 02254-9069	Equipment rental  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 10.24				
	t. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Post-Gazette	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period				
	5 Prince St., P.O. Box 135 Boston, MA 02113	Subscription Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 20.00				
CUB.	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)							
TOT	AL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$ 4,450.75				

# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page PAGE OF 41

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

	committee to solicit contributions from such comm	<del></del>	
ME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)			
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	ENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY	·	
. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Per
Four Seasons Hotel 200 Boylston St., P.O. Box 2 Boston, MA 02115			\$ 4,193.1
	Other (specify)	Data Impath	Amount of Each
Hotol Woothware	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Disbursement This Pe
Hotel Westbury 69th St. at Madison Ave.	Hotel		
New York, NY 10021	Disbursament for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 328.5
Euli Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Four Seasons Hotel	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
1300 Lamar St.	Fundraiser		
Houston, TX	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 2,640.3
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Po
The Four Seasons Hotel 1300 Lamar St. Houston, TX	Findraiser  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 2,229.0
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Po
Mr David Edwards	Travel	day, year,	
Mr. David Edwards 16016 Perkins Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 1,584.0
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each Disbursement This P
Direct Mail Management	Direct mail	day, year)	Dispuisament This t
507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$10,464.3
G., Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each Disbursement This P
G Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postmaster Washington, DC 20002	P.O. box fee	day, year)	Dispursement 1165 C
washington, Do 20002	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 210.0
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Coordinator/special	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This P
Ms. Angelique Lee	events	0/10/-	
790 Boylston St. Boston, MA	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 3,000.0
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Greenfield Recorder	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This F
14 Hope St. Greenfield, MA 01301	Subscription Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 27.5
FOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		·····/	\$ 24,676.
	The state of the s		

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Haverhill Gazette 447 W. Lowell Ave. Subscription P.O. Box 991 Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/12/88 21.00 Haverhill, MA 01831 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Fall River Herald News Subscription 207 Pocasset St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/12/88 29.90 Fall River, MA 02722 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) The Lowell Sun 15 Kearney Sq., P.O. Box 1477 Subscription
Lowell MA 01853

Disbursement for: X Primary 2/12/88 General 43.55 Lowell, MA 01853 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Cape Cod Times Subscription 319 Main St. S Disbursement for: Y Primary General Hyannis, MA 02601 2/12/88 40.30 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period The Evening Gazette Subscription 20 Franklin St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/12/88 47.32 Worcester, MA 01613 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) New Bedford Standard Times Subscription 555 Pleasant St., P.O. Box 192 29.90 2/12/88 CO Disbursement for: X Primary New Bedford, MA 02742 Other (specify) CO Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Quincy Patriot Ledger Subscription 13 Temple St. General Quincy, MA 02169 Disbursement for: X Primary 2/12/88 32.50 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Springfield Morning Union Subscription 1860 Main St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/12/88 25.05 Springfield, MA 01102 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each I Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MIddlesex News Disbursement This Period day, year) Subscription 33 New York Ave. 2/12/88 Framingham, MA 01701 43.55 Disbursement for: |X | Primary General Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 313.97 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

information copied from such Reports and Statements may no poses, other than using the name and address of any political co	ot be sold or used by any person for the purpose of mmittee to solicit contributions from such comm	f soliciting contrib	outions or for commercial
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)	ATOD EDUADD M VENNEDV		
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SEN  A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each
Brockton Enterprise 60 Main St., P.O. Box 1450 Brockton, MA 02403	Subscription  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	2/12/88	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Ms. Catherine Sheehan  Severance Hall  Wellesley, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Intern Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/17/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 6 St. James Ave. Room 700 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone deposit  Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/17/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David R. Ramage, Inc. WA29 RHOB	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Washington, DC 20515	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/18/88	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
NCEC Services, Inc. 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Direct mail  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 2,120.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
1111 Second St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 1,611.20
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Market Sights, Inc. 1231 30th St., NW	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Washington, DC 20007	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 1,110.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone P.O. Box 1	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Boston, MA 02207-0001	Disbursement for: K Primary General Other (specify)	2/18/88	
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Motorola Cellular Services, P.O. Box 92663	Purpose of Disbursement Inc. Telephone	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Chicago, IL 60675	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 260.92
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 6,828.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summery Page FOR LINE NUMBER 17

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Beth Grupp Travel 60 Kinnaird St. Disbursement for: X Primary General Cambridge, MA 02139 2/18/88 470.23 Other (specify) Amount of Each B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, day, year) Disbursement This Period Ms. Frances Cooper Travel. 128 12th St., N.E. 116.82 2/18/88 Disbursement for: | X Primary General Washington, DC 20002 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Travel 3 Mr. Chris Deren 2/18/88 80 Berkshire St. Disbursement for: Primary General 25.25 Cambridge, MA 02141 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Sign language Mr. Gary M. Morin translation services 59 Auburn St. Ext., Disbursement for: X Primary 2/18/88 38.36 Framingham, MA 01701 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Seamist Photo Finishing 102 Center St. Photography services Disbursement for: X Primary 69.30 Hyannis, MA 02601 2/18/88 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement day, year) Disbursement This Period Savin Corp. Office equipment P.O. Box 4692 C Disbursement for: X Primary 2/18/88 Boston, MA 02212 267.75 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period The Polling Report 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. #100 Subscription Disbursement for: X Primary General Washington, DC 20002 2/18/88 290.00 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Boston Marriott-Newton Commonwealth Ave. @ Route 128 Disbursement for: | X Primary Newton, MA 02166 2/18/88 354.00 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursament Date (month.) Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Boston Marriott 110 Huntington Ave. Hotel Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA 02116 2/18/88 163.55 Other (specify) BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 1,795.26 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) PAGE OF 41 for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

17 y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rooses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee, NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Savin Corp. Office supplies P.O. Box 4692 Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA 02212 2/18/88 168.21 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Park Plaza Hotel Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period 50 Park Plaza Hote1 Boston, MA 02117 Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/18/88 327,80 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Karwan Photos Photography services Box 185 Disbursement for: X Primary General Melrose, MA 02176 2/18/88 66.00 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Ms. Beth Grupp Disbursement This Period day, year) Trave1 60 Kinnaird St. Disbursement for: V Primary General Cambridge, MA 02139 2/12/22 97.40 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Tom Kiley Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, day, year) Disbursement This Period 84 State St. Travel Boston, MA 02109 Disbursement for: X Primary 2/18/88 61.79 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Commonwealth Copier day, year) Disbursement This Period 10890 Lee Hwy. Office equipment Fairfax, VA 22030 Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/18/88 111.30 Other (specify) G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Federal Express Disbursement This Period day, year) P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Delivery Memphis, TN 38101-1140 General Disbursement for: X Primary 2/18/88 73.75 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Bank of Boston - Visa Disbursement This Period day, year) P.O. Box 1935 Office supplies
Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA General 2/18/88 346.77 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Dishursement This Period Ryburn Davis Custom Floral day, year) 215 St. Paul St. Flowers/fundraiser
Disbursement for: y Primary General Denver, CO 80206 2/18/88 112.46 Other (specify) BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ............... 1,365,48 TOTAL This Period (lest page this line number only) ......

### **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page PAGE 41 21 FOR LINE NUMBER

ny information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial urposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

### NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

<u> </u>	HE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	NATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
Th	oul Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ne Pitz-Carlton 5 Arlington St. Oston, MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement  Deposit/fundraiser  Disbursement for:   X   Primary   General	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 5,195.00
Ag	ull Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code gency for the Performing Art 38 7th.	Other (specify)   Purpose of Disbursement   S   Entertainment/fundrais	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	ew York, NY 10106	Disbursement for:   Y   Primary   General   Other (specify)	2/22/88	\$ 178.90
Mr	ull Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Harry Connick, Jr.	Purpose of Disbursement  Entertainment/fundrais	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
n c/ Ne	o APA - 888 7th Ave. w York, NY 10106	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	2/22/88	\$ 500.00
В	ull Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  ay State Air Corp.	Purpose of Disbursement Trave1	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
$\sim$ 5	O Rowes Wharf oston, MA 02110	<del></del>	2/22/88	\$ 508.00
E. F	ull Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code . Carol Silverston	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers/fundraiser	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D Le	Partridge Pd. Exington, MA 02173	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/22/88	\$ 750.00 (in-kind)
F. F. Ms	ull Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  . Catherine Sheehan	Purpose of Disbursement Trave1	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	verance Hall llesley, MA 02181		2/23/88	\$ 35.20
G. Fo	ull Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code . Catherine Sheehan verance Hall	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
We	llesley, MA 02181		2/23/88	\$ 85.24
Mr	ull Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code . Dick Mercer 2 Broadway	Purpose of Disbursement Trave1	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ev	erett, MA 02149	Disbursament for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/23/88	\$ 38.00
Mr	ull Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  James Shaw  Vine St.	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	xington, MA 02173		2/23/88	\$ 40.64
SUBTOTA	L of Disbursements This Page (optional)		·····>	\$ 7,330.98
TOTAL Th	is Pariod (last page this line number only)			

SC				

### **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page PAGE 22 | 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

	y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial reposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.					
1	IAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)					
2	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	NATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		·		
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall	Purpose of Disbursement Intern Disbursement for:   X   Primary   General	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Wellesley, MA 02181	Other (specify)	2/25/88	\$ 200.00		
	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St.	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Lexington, MA 02173	Salary  Disbursement for:   X   Primary   General    Other (specify)	2/25/88	\$ 902.87		
	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Ms. Beth Grupp  CO. William and State  Co. Will	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
9	60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Fundraising Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/25/88	\$ 1,270.84		
7	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct.	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
5	Cambridge, MA 02139	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/25/88	\$ 878.87		
7	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St.	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
0	Cambridge, MA 02139	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/25/88	\$ 733.62		
0	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon Co. USA P.O. Box 4741	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
න න	Houston, TX 77210-4741	Gasoline Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/25/88	\$ 614.87		
	G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140		2/25/88	\$ 558.17		
	M. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code Ms. Gaye Hilsenrath P.O. Box 867	Purpose of Disbursement Photography services	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
ĺ	Brookline, MA 02146	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/25/88	\$ 634.00		
	I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Communications Counsel 1045 31 St., NW #506	Purpose of Disbursement  Media	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Washington, DG 20007	\$ 1,552.00				
CAB.	FOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	\$ 7,345.24				
тот	AL This Period (last page this line number only)		·····>			

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

/ information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each Date (month. Purpose of Disbursement A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) London Towncars, Inc. Travel 40-14 23rd St. Disbursement for: | Y Primary General 2/25/88 633.55 Long Island City, NY 11101 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Salary Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/25/88 657.12 Quincy, MA 02169 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) BG Catering 9109 Seven Locks Rd. Catering/event Disbursement for: X Primary 2/25/88 \$ 1,320.80 Bethesda, MD 20817 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. K.T. Harquail Salary 185 Webster St. 253.37 Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/26/88 E. Boston, MA 02128 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Mr. Ben Binswanger Travel 5 Rollins Ct. Disbursement for: | Primary | General Cambridge, MA 02139 2/26/88 44,00 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month. Purpose of Disbursement F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) American Express Luncheon expenses P.O. Box 1270 2/26/88 Disbursement for: X Primary 64.87 Newark, NJ 07101-1270 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Citibank Visa P.O. Box 6001 Travel General 408.10 Disbursement for: X Primary 2/26/88 Sioux Falls, SD 57188-6001 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement 14. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dishursement This Period day, year) Town of Barnstable Barnstable, MA Taxes Disbursement for: X Primary General 160.56 2/26/88 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Deschamps Printing Co. Inc. 3 Dodge St., P.O. Box 127 Printing General 2/26/88 Disbursement for: X Primary 367.50 Salem, MA 01970 Other (specify) JBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 3,909.87 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 17

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)						
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY						
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Marriott Hotel - Newton	Purpose of Disbursement Luncheon expenses	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Commonwealth Ave. @ Route 12 Newton, MA 02166	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 54.50		
F	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Central Delivery Service P.O. Box 3039 Silver Spring, MD 20901-0039	Delivery Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 22.40		
1	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Frances Cooper	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
න න	128 12th St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 332.03		
8020	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony Podesta	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	2651 Woodley Rd., NW Washington, DC 20008	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 72.31.		
	E. Full Name, Melling Address and ZIP Code Mr. Chris Deren 80 Berkshire St. Cambridge, MA 02141	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
		Disbursement for:     Primary   General     Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 145.00		
	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Kevin Callahan 11 Park Drive Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
		Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 155.00		
ဆ ု	G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 150 Associates	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	150 Causeway St. #900 Boston, MA 02114	Rent/utilities/cleanin Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	g 2/26/88	\$ 4,979.50		
	H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code Capitol Associates	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	426 C St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Rent Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 350.00		
	I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Ms. Kara K. Mikulich  333A Harvard St.	Purpose of Disbursement  Petty cash	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Cambridge, MA 02139	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 300.00		
SU!	STOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 6,419.74		
то	TAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 17

ny information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial urposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Travel Ms. Frances Cooper 128 12th St., N.E. Disbursement for: | 17 Primary General \$ 1,243.74 3/1/88 Washington, DC 20002 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Charles J. Stein Security 13750 Cladstone Avenue Disbursement for: | Yr | Primary \$ 2,000.00 3/2/88 Sylmar, CA 91342 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) New England Telephone Telephone 6 St. James Ave., Room 700 \$ 1,166.14 3/3/88 General Disbursement for: |X | Primary Boston, MA 02116 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Names in the News Direct mail 553.50 530 Bush St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/3/88 San Francisco, CA 94108 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Consulting Mr. Anthony T. Podesta \$ 5,000.00 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Disbursement for: X. Primary General 3/3/88 Other (specify) Washington, DC 20008 Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Chesapeake Leasing Office equipment **C** \$ 1,220.33 8767 Satvr Hill Rd. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/3/88 Other (specify) Baltimore, MD 21234 Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Butler & Co., Inc. Office equipment General 434.59 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/3/88 P.O. Box 505 Other (specify) Ellicott City, MD 21043-0505 Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) International Limousine Svc. Bus rental/event
Disbursement for: | Primary P.O. Box 7410 General 1,829.65 3/3/88 Baltimore, MD 21227 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, 1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Deschamos Printing Co., Inc. Printing 3 Dodge St., P.O. Box 127 Disbursement for: Primary 3/3/88 \$ 1.081.50 Salem, MA 01970 Other (specify) \$ 14,529.45 SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This I
Mark Turner Flowers Ltd. 7 Eighth St., S.E. Washington, DC 20003	Flowers/event Disbursement for: X Primery General Other (specify)	3/3/88	\$ 918.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This F
Ms. Ann Burrola 2112 Flagler Place, N.W. Washington, DC 20001	Photography/event Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/3/88	\$ 1,817.50
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each
David R. Ramage, Inc. WA29 RHOB Washington, DC 20515	Printing  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	3/4/88	\$ 31.8.50
D, Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karlsen & Karlsen	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This F
4350 E. Camelback Rd., Ste.1 Phoenix, AZ 85018	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 93.88
E. Full Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Crupp 60 Kinnaird St.	Purpose of Disbursement  Travel	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This F
Cambridge, MA 02139	Discursement for: Y Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 86.06
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omni Management Systems	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This F
P.O. Box 19336 Washington, DC 20036	Direct mail Disbursement for: X Primery General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 1.50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Re-Jan Electrical	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This I
17 Chestnut Ave. Jaraica Plain, MA 02130	Telephone installation Disbursement for:   Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 359.76
H. Full Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code The Causeway Print	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eac Disbursement This F
21 Drydock Ave. Boston, MA 02210	Printing Disbursement for: Y Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 141.75
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Esc Disbursement This
6 St. James Ave. Room 700 Boston, MA 02116	Telephone Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 50.00
TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	and a second of the second of		\$ 3,935.95

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

r information copied from such Reports and Statements managers, other than using the name and address of any politic	sal committee to solicit contributions from such com	mittee.	
IAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)			
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT S	SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		·
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement  Delivery  Disbursement for: X Primary General	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Per
	Other (specify)	3///	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Ms. K.T. Harquail  185 Webster St.	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Per
E. Boston, MA	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 10.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Savin Corp. P.O. Box 4692	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Per
Boston, MA 02212	Office supplies Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 143.00
Postmaster of Boston Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
200001, 141 0222,	Postage Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 44.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Per
Ms. Frances Cooper 128 12th St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Travel  Disbursement for:   X   Primary     General		\$ 294.34
	Other (specify)		Υ 25
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PC Connection 6 Mill St	Purpose of Disbursement  Computer software	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
6 Mill St. Marlow, NH 03456		3/7/88	\$ 223.20
G. Full Name, Walling Address and ZIP Code Marfione Studios	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
Washington St. Somerville, MA	Photography services Disbursement for: X Primary General		\$ 74.03
	Other (specify)  Purpose of Disbursement		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St.	Salary	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
Quincy, MA 02169	Disbursement for: X Primery General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 657.12
t. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BG Catering 9109 Seven Locks Rd,	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Pe
Bethesda, MD 20817	Catering/event Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 4,410.00
FOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 6,051.94

SCI	HF	DI	11	F	A

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) PAGE OF 41
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 17

	·			17		
y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial reposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.						
N	AME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)					
4	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	NATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY				
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Wellesley, MA 02181	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 377.94		
	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Coordinator/special	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
L	Ms. Angelique Lee 790 Boylston St. Boston, MA	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 3,000.00		
	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
9 2	P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 299.50		
-	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
7 2	New England Telephone 101 Hunting ton Ave. #950 Boston, MA 02199	Telephone denosit Disbursament for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 350.00		
	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code  Communications Counsel	Purpose of Disbursement Media	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
0	1045 31 St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 3,066.00		
	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diners Club P.O. Box 5064	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
භ ක	Denver, CO 80217	Travel Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 469.00		
	G. Full Name, Mailling Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall	Purpose of Disbursement Trave1	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	Wellesley, MA 023.81	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 25.50		
	H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony T. Podesta	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
L	2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 585.42		
Ī	1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  K. Tedi Harquail	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period		
	185 Webster St. E. Boston, MA	Salary Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/10/88	\$ 506.73		
SUBT	OTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 8,680.09		
TOT/	AL This Period (last page this line number only)					

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dishursement This Period day, year) Ms. Kara K. Mikulich Salary 333A Harvard St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/10/88 733.62 Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Ben Binswanger Salary Disbursement for: X Primary 3/10/88 902.87 General 5 Rollins Ct. Other (specify) Cambridge, MA 02139 Amount of Each Date (month. C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. James Shaw M 20 Vine St. Salary 902.87 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/10/88 Lexington, MA 02173 3 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month.) Purpose of Disbursement D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Beth Grupp Fundraising 60 Kinnaird St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/10/88 \$ 1,270.84 Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Catherine Sheehan Intern Severance Hall 200.00 3/10/88 General Disbursement for: X Primary Wellesley, MA Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deerfield Data Systems Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Office equipment P.O. Box 471 \$ 1,912.70 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/10/88 Sunderland, MA 01375 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) DNA Networks Office equipment 81 Great Valley Parkway 50.00 3/11/88 General Disbursement for: X Primary Malvern, PA 19355-1309 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw Disbursement This Period day, year) Travel 20 Vine St. 176.07 Disbursement for: X Primary Genera! 3/11/88 Lexington, MA 02173 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Internal Revenue Service Andover, MA 05501 Income tax General \$ 1,344.38 3/15/88 Disbursement for: X Primary Other (specify) \$ 7,493.35 UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ....... 

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 17

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Purpose of Disbursement A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period H&W Printing Co. Direct mail P.O. Box 857 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/15/88 Adelphi, MD \$ 4,217.51 20783 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Luncheon/event La Colline 400 N. Capitol St., N.W. Disbursement for: Y Primary General 3/15/88 \$ 2,739.00 Washington, DC 20001 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Manatt, Phelps, Rothenberg & Evans Legal services 1200 New Hampshire Ave. N.W. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/15/88 \$ 5,649.10 Other (specify) Washington, DC 20036 D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period BG Catering day, year) 9109 Seven Locks Rd. Catering/event
Disbursement for: X Primary Bethesda, MD 20817 General 3/15/88 561.60 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, day, year) Disbursement This Period American Express Trave1 P.O. Box 1270 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/15/88 902.99 General Newark, NJ 07101 Other (specify) Date (month, Amount of Each F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Mallorey Office Supply Office supplies 3055 V St., N.E. 3/16/88 26.78 Disbursement for: | X Primary General ಯ Washington, DC 20018 Other (specify) 20 G. Full Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Avcom Equipment rental P.O. Box 28620 3/16/88 89.20 Disbursement for: X Primary General Washington, DC 20038-8620 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, day, year) Disbursement This Period Central Delivery Service P.O. Box 3039 Delivery 20901-0039 Disbursement for: | X Primary General Silver Spring, MD 3/16/88 28.85 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) C&P Telephone Telephone P.O. Box 657 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/16/88 254.54 General Baltimore, MD 21265-0001 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... \$ 14,469,57 

### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

17 information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Choice Courier Delivery P.O. Box 553 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/16/88 74.50 General New York, NY Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period PEPCO P.O. Box 37605 Utilities Disbursement for: X Primary General Washington, DC 20067-7605 3/16/88 302.59 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) **Disbursement This Period** NMCRC വ Telephone P.O. Box 4090 Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA 02211-4090 3/16/88 Š 19.57 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Belmont Springs Equipment rental Country Club Ln., P.O. Box I Disbursement for: X Primary General Ś 3/16/88 10.24 Belmont, MA 02179 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each AT&T, Consumer Products Div day, year) Disbursement This Period P.O. Box 1 Telephone Woburn, MA Disbursement for: X Primary General 01808-0001 3/16/88 3.32 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period American Airlines Travel Disbursement for: X Primery General P.O. Box 13691 3/16/88 149.00 Other (specify) Newark, NJ 07188 G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Anthony T. Podesta Telephone 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Disbursement for: X Primary General Washington, DC 20008 3/16/88 99.70 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Beth Grupp Meeting expenses 60 Kinnaird St. Disbursement for: X Primary | General 3/16/88 63.83 Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each **Disbursement This Period** Omni Management day, year) P.O. Box 19336 <u>Direct mail</u> Disbursement for: X Primary General Washington, DC 20036 \$ 3/16/88 150.00 Other (specify) MBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ............ 872,75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).......

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page PAGF OF 41 SQ FOR LINE NUMBER 17

17 y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period The Polling Report Subscription 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 58.30 Washington, DC 20002 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frame Central Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period 336 Newbury St. Framing Boston, MA 02115 Disbursement for: | X | Primary General 3/16/88 68.63 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Professional Progressive Cleaning Disbursement This Period day, year) Cleaning 11604 Kimberly Wood Ln. Disbursement for: X Primary 3/16/88 40.00 Fort Washington, MD 20744 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Pure Mountain Water Equipment rental 7913 Cryden Way Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 6.00 Forestville, MD 20717 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Poland Spring Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursament This Period P.O. Box 9111 Equipment rental Medford, MA 02155-9111 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 \$ 19.52 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Corroon & Black Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each 0 day, year) Disbursement This Period P.O. Box 3465 Insurance premium ಯ Boston, MA 02241 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/16/88 14.00 Other (specify) G. Full Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code The Icing on the Cake Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period 212 Adams St. Food/fundraiser Newton, MA 02158 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 200.00 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each The Boston Irish News day, year) Disbursement This Period 14 Franconia St. Advertisement Dorchester, MA 02122 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 72.80 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Flowers by Angelo Bonita day, year) Disbursement This Period 3050 K St., N.W. <u>Flowers</u> Disbursement for: X Primary Washington, DC 20007 General 3/16/88 98.20 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 577.45 

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

17 y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) The Causeway Print Printing 21 Drydock Ave. Disbursement for: X Primary General 38.33 Boston, MA 02210 3/16/88 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Delivery Disbursement for: X-Primary General 51,00 3/16/88 Memphis. TN 38101-1140 Other (specify) Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, day, year) Disbursement This Period The Plant Barn 6524 Sunny Hill Ct. Flowers/event Disbursement for: X Primary McLean, VA 22101 General 3/16/88 156.75 Other (specify) Amount of Each D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) The Plant Barn 6524 Sunny Hill Ct. Flowers/event General Disbursement for: X Primary 271.70 McLean, VA 22101 3/16/88 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Bank of Boston - Visa Office equipment & supplies P.O. Box 1935 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/16/88 441.73 Boston, MA Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) American Express P.O. Box 1270 Delivery Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 17.25 Newark, NJ 07101 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) The Boston Park Plaza Hotel One Park Plaza Telephone charges Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 21.99 Boston, MA 02117 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month. Purpose of Disbursement H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code day, year) Disbursement This Period Harbor Greenery Flowers 117 Atlantic Ave. General Disbursement for: X Primary 43.35 Boston, MA 02110 3/16/88 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code **Disbursement This Period** day, year) Gulf Oil P.O. Box 33140 Gasoline Disbursement for: X Primary 3/16/88 15.00Louisville, KY 40232-3140 Other (specify) 1,057.10 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCH	F	DI	Ш	F	R

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Deteiled Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

17 y information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period Boston Marriott day, year) Hote1 110 Huntington Ave. Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA 02116 General 3/16/88 Ś 163.55 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Office equipment Savin Coro. P.O. Box 4692 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 56.70 Boston, MA 02212 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Savin Corp. Office equipment P.O. Box 4692 Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA 02212 General 3/16/88 267.75 Other (specify). D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Office supplies Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/16/88 244.37 Wellesley, MA Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) PC Connection Computer equipment 6 Mill St. Disbursement for: Y Primary General Marlow, NH 93456 3/17/88 12.20 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Postmaster of Boston Postage Boston, MA 02114 ေ Disbursement for: Y Primary General 3/18/88 229.00 Other (specify) O G. Full Name, Meiling Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. James Shav Travel 3 Wyndemere Dr. Disbursement for: V Primary General 3/18/88 10.00 Southboro, MA 01772 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Federal Express Delivery P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/18/88 28,00 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each **Disbursement This Period** ADP day, year) Computer services 225 Second Ave. Waltham, MA 02254 Disbursement for: | X Primary 3/21/88 125,00 General Other (specify) UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1,127.57 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

#### **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Bank of New England Payroll taxes 28 State St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/21/88 \$ 2,487,42 Boston, MA 02109 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. Payroll taxes P.O. Box 7022 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/21/88 357.33 Boston, MA 02204 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) **Disbursement This Period** Mr. Sidney Sheinberg Fundraising 100 Universal City Plaza 500.00 Universal City, CA 91608 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/22/88 (in-kind) Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Sidney Sheinberg Fundraising 100 Universal City Plaza 324.77 X General 3/22/88 Disbursement for: Primary Universal City, CA (in-kind) Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Fech Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. Benjamin Binswanger Salary 5 Rollins Ct. Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/22/88 902.87 Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) **Disbursement This Period** Ms. K.T. Harquail Salary 185 Webster St. Disbursement for: X Primary 3/22/88 506.73 E. Boston, MA 02129 Other (specify) Date (month, G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Kara K. Mikulich Salary 333A Harvard St. Disbursement for: K Primary General 3/22/88 719.54 Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. James M. Shaw Salary 20 Vine St. Disbursement for: X | Primary General 3/22/88 902.87 Lexington, MA Other (specify) I. Full Name, Meiling Address and ZIP Code Motorola Cellular Services Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, Disbursement This Period day, year) P.O. Box 92663 Telephone Chicago, IL 60675 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/22/88 \$ 1,096.72 Other (specify) BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...... \$ 7,798.25 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 41 FOR LINE NUMBER

formation copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial

	ses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.				
/N	AME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)				
_	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	NATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY			
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Kelly Press, Inc. 1701 Cabin Branch Rd.	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	Cheverly, MD 20785	Disbursement for: X Primery General Other (specify)	3/22/88	\$ 1,104.85	
	B. Full Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Management 201 Skipjack Rd.	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	Prince Frederick, MD 20678	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/22/88	\$ 1,786.46	
	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  NCEC Services, Inc.	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	507 Capitol, N.E. Washington, DC 20002		3/22/88	\$ 2,306.80	
1	P. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Ms. Carol Silverston	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers/ Fundraiser	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	14 Partridge Rd. Lexington, MA 02173		3/22/88	\$ 1,110.00	
	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	Mr. Chris Deren 80 Berkshire St. Cambridge, MA 02141	Trave1 Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 120.00	
F	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Jane W. Hall 632 Hot Springs Rd.	Purpose of Disbursement Advance	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	Santa Barbara, CA 93108	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 970.82	
	S. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Manatt, Phelps, Rothenberg & Evans	Purpose of Disbursement Legal services	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	1200 New Hampshire Ave., N Washington, DC 20036	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 720.20	
	H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code Mr. Charles J. Stein 13750 Gladstone Ave.	Purpose of Disbursement Security	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	Sylmar, CA 91342	Disbursement for: v Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/98	\$ 2,250.00	
	. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Carey Parker 1320 29th St., N.W.	Purpose of Disbursement  Travel	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
	Washington, DC 20007	Disbursement for: Y Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 173.50	
	OTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 10,542.63	
DTA	L This Period (last page this line number only)				

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) PAGE OF
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER
17

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Kelly Press, Inc. day, year) Disbursement This Period Direct mail 1701 Cabin Branch Rd. Cheverly, MD 20785 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/23/88 127.20 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Kelly Press, Inc. Direct mail 1701 Cabin Branch Rd. Disbursement for: V Primary General Cheverly, MD 20785 3/23/88 963.56 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Mr. Anthony Marcella Travel 1 Linden P1. 3/23/88 Disbursement for: Primary 72.00 General Everett, MA 02149 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Choice Courier Delivery P.O. Box 553 Disbursement for: ... Primary 3/23/88 General 18.75 New York, NY 10156 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Mr. Anthony Podesta Telephone 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Disbursement for: X Primary General Washington, DC 20008 45.00 3/23/88 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each day, year) Dishursement This Period Federal Express Delivery P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A CO Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/23/88 78.75 Memphis, TN 38101-1140 Other (specify) G. Full Name, Malline Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, Mr. James Shav day, year) Disbursement This Period Travel 3 Wyndemere Dr. Southboro, MA 01772 Disbursement for: K Primary General 3/23/88 10.00 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Mr. Ben Binswanger day, year) Disbursement This Period Meeting expenses 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/23/88 62.00 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. day, year) Disbursement This Period Office supplies Lexington, MA 02173 Disbursement for: Y Primary General 3/23/88 46.41 Other (specify) BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...... 1,423,67 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

38 41 FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Apposes, other than using the name and address of any political			TESTIONS OF TOT COMMITTEEN
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)  THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE	ENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Causeway Print 21 Drydock Ave.	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Boston, MA 02210	Printing Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 48.83
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon P.O. Box 4741	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Houston, TX 77210-4741	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 333.34
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Exxon Company U.S.A.	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
P.O. Box 867 Houston, TX 77097-0011	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 24.25
¿D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Berkshire <u>Eagle</u> 33 Eagle St. Pittsfield, MA 01201	Newspaper subscription  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 61.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony Marcella	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
l Linden Pl. Everett, MA 02149	Photos Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 19.95
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Lauriat's Bookstore	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Franklin St. Boston, MA 02107	Office supplies Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 26.25
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Mrs. Toni McCarthy 20 Highland Avo	Purpose of Disbursement Photocopies	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
20 Highland Ave. Lexington, MA 02173	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/24/88	\$ 24.64
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Heritage Flag Co.	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies/event	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
28 Damrell St. Boston, MA 02127	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/24/88	\$ 11.19
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Internal Revenue Service Andover, MA 05501	Purpose of Disbursement Income taxes	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/24/88	\$ 206.10
TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 756.05
OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			
당성이 일반 및 시험상이 가는 이 장상에 다른 사람들이 되는 것 같다.		·	

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF 41
39
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial oses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY Amount of Each A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Disbursement This Period day, year) Heritage Flag Co. 28 Damrell St. Supplies/event 11.19 3/25/88 Disbursement for: X Primary General Boston, MA 02127 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month.) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. K.T. Harquail Travel 185 Webster St. 100,00 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/25/88 Boston, MA 02129 Other (specify) Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) NCEC Services, Inc. Postage. 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Disbursement for: X Primary 3/25/88 748.00 Washington, DC 20002 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. James Shay Office supplies 3 Wyndemere Dr. 25.70 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/28/88 Southboro, MA 01772 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Omni Parker House Dinner/event 60 School St. 3/29/88 487,00 Disbursement for: X. Primary Boston, MA 02108-4198 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement This Period day, year) Mr. James Shay Postage 3 Wyndemere Dr. Disbursement for: | | Primary 24,00 3/29/88 Southboro, MA 01772 Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin Disbursement This Period day, year) Salary 45 School St. 657, 12 General 3/30/88 Quincy, MA 02169 Disbursement for: X Primary Other (specify) Amount of Each Date (month, Purpose of Disbursement H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Ms. Beth Grupp Fundraising 60 Kinnaird St. General 3/30/88 \$ 1,270.84 Disbursement for: X Primary Cambridge, MA 02139 Other (specify) Amount of Each Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Disbursement This Period day, year) Chesapeake Industrial Lsg. Office equipment 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Disbursement for: X Primary \$ 1,220.33 General 3/30/88 Baltimore, MD 21234 Other (specify) SUPTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...... \$ 4,544.18 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ......

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) | PAGE OF |
for each category of the | 40 | 41 |
Detailed Summary Page | FOR LINE NUMBER |
17

	information copied from such Reports and Statements may noses, other than using the name and address of any political co	ot be sold or used by any person for the purpose ommittee to solicit contributions from such comm	of soliciting contri nittee.	butions or for commercial
N	AME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)		-	
7	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SER	NATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Budget - La Cienega	Purpose of Disbursement  Car rental/fundraiser	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	300 South La Cienega Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90048	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 546.36
	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Management, Inc	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	201 Skipjack Rd. Prince Frederick, MD 20678	Direct mail Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 1,023.33
		Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
d	P.O. Box 19336 Washington, DC 20036	Direct mail Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 690.00
c	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code One Fifty Associates	Purpose of Disbursement Rent/maintenance/util.	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
7	I 150 Causeway St. #900 Boston, MA 02114	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 4,979.50
	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NCEC::Services, Inc.	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Eech Disbursement This Period
0	507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 9,723.87
d	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Capitol Associates	Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
S	420 C.St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 350,00
C.	G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Copley Plaza Hotel	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	138 St. James Ave. Boston, MA 02116	Deposit/event Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 750.00
	H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Carey Parker	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	1320 29th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Speeches Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 5,000,00
	I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jetco Jet Plex Circle	Purpose of Disbursement Trave1	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Madison, AL 35458	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 2,071.00
<u></u>	TOTAL OF Dishumonate This Programme			
	TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$25,134,06
TOT	AL This Period (last page this line number only)			

## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page POR LINE NUMBER 17

oses, other than using the name and address of any political IAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)			
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT	SENATOR EDWARD M KENNEDY		
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cole Catering 6320 Whitesburg Huntsville, AL 35801	Catering/fundraiser  Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 1,100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Precision Graphics	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/fundraiser	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
803 Oster Drive Huntsville, AL 35805	Disbursement for: X Primary General Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 1,354.63
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Non Braun Civic Center 700 Monroe St. Huntsville, AL 35801	Catering/fundraiser  Disbursement for: K Primary General Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 1,325.35
Q. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
•	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	·	
G. Fuil Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)		
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)		
TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 3,779,98
OTAL This Period (lest page this line number only)			\$276,115,54

#### **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER

				ZUZ
Per	r information copied from such Reports and Statements may nooses, other than using the name and address of any political co			ibutions or for commercial
/,	IAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)			
_	THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SH	ENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY		·
	A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each
	Mr. Ronald Ansin 132 Littleton Road	Refund of contribution	day, year)	Disbursement This Period
	Harvard, MA 01451	Disbursement for:   Primary   X   General	1/28/88	\$ 1,000.00
1	<u> </u>	Other (specify)		_ · _ ·
	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each
	Mrs. Donna B. Gaut 1201 Dairy Ashford, Ste. 200	Refund of contribution	day, year)	Disbursement This Period
	Houston, TX 77079	Disbursement for: X Primary   General	2/5/88	\$ 1,000.00
		Other (specify)		
	C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
9	Mrs. Donna B. Gaut 1201 Dairy Ashford, Ste. 200	Refund of contribution		Disparesment Time : Crica
	Houston, TX 77079	Disbursement for: Primary X General	2/5/88	\$ 1,000.00
		Other (specify)		
0	D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C	Mr. John Reardon 2960 Aventura Blvd.	Refund of contribution	00,7,700.7	
	N. Miami Beach, FL 33180	Disbursement for: X Primary General	2/5/88	\$ 1,000.00
1		Other (specify)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Howard Roeder	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
) U	14020 New Passage #309	Refund of contribution		
-	Marina Del Ray, CA 90292	Disbursement for: Primary X General	1/28/88	\$ 1,000.00
E. ".	E. Full Name Marking Address and 200 Oct.	Other (specify)	Dan (ah	A
C	F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	•	Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)		
Q.	G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each
	and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and an additional and additional additional and additional ad		day, year)	Disbursement This Period
		Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)		
	H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each
			day, year)	Disbursement This Period
		Disbursement for: Primary General		
		Other (specify)		
	1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month,	Amount of Each
			day, year)	Disbursement This Period
		Disbursement for:   Primary   General		
		Other (specify)		
	TOTAL			
9	TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		······	\$ 5,000.00
TOT	AL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$ 5,000.00
	1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1	化二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基		

# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page PAGE OF

1. 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 20c

Refunds of Contributions to PAC's

ny information copied from such Reports and Statements may a urposes, other than using the name and address of any political c	committee to solicit contributions from such comm	ittes.	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)	NAMOD EDIADD M VENNEDV		
THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SE  A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Irvin Industries PAC 630 Fifth Ave. New York, NY 10111	Purpose of Disbursement  Refund  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/24/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Operating Engineers Local 825 PAC Route 46 East Little Falls, NJ 07424	Purpose of Disbursement  Refund  Disbursement for: X Primary General  Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement  Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perior
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement  Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Arnount of Each Disbursement This Perio
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement  Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disburgement This Perio
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZiP Code	Purpose of Disbursement  Disbursement for: Primary General  Other (specify)	Eate (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement  Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Peri
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement  Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement  Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Perio
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			\$ 2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<u>`````````````````````````````````````</u>	\$ 2,000.00

SCI	HI	Fr	)t I	1	F	R

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

OF Use separate schedule(s) 2 for each category of the **Detailed Summary Page** FOR LINE NUMBER

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial

purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each The Martin Luther King Breakfast Committee day, year) Disbursement This Period Contribution 98 Albert Rd. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/13/88 240.00 Newton, MA 02166 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Democratic State Committee Disbursement This Period Contribution 11 Beacon St. #426 Disbursement for: X | Primary General Boston, MA 02108 1/31/88 \$ 1,500,00 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Roxbury Comprehensive Community Health Center day, year) Disbursement This Period Contribution 8 435 Warren St. Disbursement for: X Primary General 1/27/88 \$ 200.00 Roxbury, MA 02119 Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each St. Theresa Parish Variety Show Disbursement This Period day, year) Contribution 10 St. Theresa Ave. Disbursement for: X Primary General 2/3/88 70.00 W. Roxbury, MA 02132 Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, day, year) Disbursement This Period Mass. Coalition for the Homeless Contribution 34 1/2 Beacon St. Disbursement for: Y Primary 2/17/88 100.00 Boston, MA 02108 Other (specify) F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month.) Amount of Each J.T. Driscoll Testimonial day, year) Disbursement This Period Committee Contribution 21 New Chardon St. 60 Disbursement for: X Primary 2/17/88 General 590.00 MA 02114 Boston. Other (specify) CO G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Mt. Auburn VFW #8818 Banquet Contribution 52 John Corcoran Park 2/18/88 Disbursement for: X Primary General 10.00 Cambridge, MA 02138 Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. Amount of Each Sisters of St. Joseph day, year) Disbursement This Period Contribution 127 I St. Disbursement for: | Primary 3/7/88 35,00 General S. Boston, MA 02127 Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Boston Firemen's Relief Fund day, year) Disbursement This Period Contribution 115 Southampton St. Disbursement for: X Primary Boston, MA 02118 General 3/7/88 100.00 Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...... \$ 2,755.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SC	H	F	n	11	Ĥ	F	R

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page FOR LINE NUMBER 2 1

21 r information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial rposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each The Valerie Tokajer Fund 8520% North Brooks Disbursement This Period day, year) Contribution Tampa, FL 33604 Disbursement for: X Primary General 3/14/88 50.00 Other (specify) B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Truro Town Hall Restoration day, year) Disbursement This Period Contribution P.O. Box 486 Disbursement for: X Primary 3/15/88 Truro, MA 02666 General 200.00 Other (specify) C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period 9 Disbursement for: Primary Other (specify) D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month. N Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period N Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify) E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify) F. Full Name, Malling Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) 00 Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)  $\infty$ G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code **Purpose of Disbursement** Date (month, Amount of Each day, year) Disbursement This Period Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify) H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Amount of Each Date (month, day, year) Disbursement This Period Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify) I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Purpose of Disbursement Date (month, Amount of Each Disbursement This Period day, year) Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify) BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...... 250.00 \$ 3,005.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

PAMELA C. SROWN SUPERIORIT

HART SUREME SURTE 232 WARRINGTON, DC 20510-7116 Preme 202-224-0322

# United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

	THE	PRECEDING DOCUMENT(S) WAS:
		HAND DELIVERED CAPUL 15, 1980 DATE OF RECEIPT
		INSIDE MAIL
>		DATE OF RECEIPT
\ \{		RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS AND REGISTRATIONS
N		DATE OF RECEIPT
****		
<b>3</b>		RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
<b>&gt;</b>		DATE OF RECEIPT
2.3		FIRST CLASS MAIL POSTMARKED
<b>-</b>		
<b>(2)</b>		REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL POSTMARKED
0		
		NO POSTMARK
		POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE
		OTHER POSTMARK
		AND/OR DATE OF RECEIPT